ROSTER
of
SOLDIERS and PATRIOTS
of the
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
BURIED IN
INDIANA

Compiled and Edited by
Mrs. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE, Chairman
BROOKVILLE - - INDIANA

Published by
INDIANA DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1938
MRS. WILLIAM H. SCHLOSSER,
State Regent 1937-1940
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title Page</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Revolutionary Soldiers and D. A. R. Chapters in Counties</td>
<td>9–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records of Revolutionary Soldiers</td>
<td>33–395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Archibald Lochry Massacre</td>
<td>396–398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of men whose service has not been verified</td>
<td>399–403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary Pensioners who later transferred to other States</td>
<td>404, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Pensioners in other Wars</td>
<td>405–407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOREWORD

This volume of Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Indiana is presented with the hope that it will materially assist in increasing the membership in D. A. R. Chapters in the State. Within these pages will be found authentic service for 1394 soldiers and patriots. The compilation of these records has been the project of Indiana Daughters for the past four years, during the administrations of Miss Bonnie Farwell and Mrs. William H. Schlosser, Indiana State Regents.

This volume is not the work of one person, but the work of many. Chapter members have read all the D. A. R. Lineage volumes, Probate Court Records, Wills, Deeds, and Marriage Records, prior to the date 1850; also early newspapers of the counties and County Histories. Cemeteries have been searched for the graves. Many persons, not D. A. R.'s, have contributed records of their ancestors. The Indiana State Library, through Dr. C. B. Coleman, State Librarian and Miss Anna Poucher, Librarian Genealogy Section, have furnished much valuable help. Mrs. Harvey Morris, Genealogist, Salem, Indiana, has assisted in several genealogical tangles and has supplied further data. The Indiana S. A. R. turned over their records. Members of the Indiana Historical Society have been helpful in counties where there are no D. A. R. Chapters. The assistance given has been praise-worthy and much appreciated, and is hereby gratefully acknowledged.

All of the names on the Indiana Pension Rolls have been traced and service secured for those who remained in the State. When the date of death and location of grave has not been obtained, that soldier has been placed in the county from which he applied for a pension. In some instances the date of last payment of pension has been secured and this is stated to show the approximate death date.

Information is given for 31 men, whose services are indefinite. With further research these may prove revolutionary services.

When the grave has been reported as marked by a family monument, this is indicated by the use of the word "stone", in the record. If the grave is otherwise marked, that is so stated. Individuals and chapters are given credit for the material they collected. If no name or chapter name is given, then that soldier's record has been secured by the editor of this volume.

Because of the variations in the different lists of the men who were in Col. Archibald Lochry's Company, when he with 36 others
were massacred by the Indians, on Aug. 24; 1781, in what is now Dearborn County, Indiana, the entire list is given. This list is a copy of the original which is to be found in the British Museum. A few of the surnames have been supplied.

We do not claim that this volume contains all the Revolutionary soldiers and patriots buried in Indiana. We hope, however, that the publication of this number will bring forth not only additional data on these, but also on soldiers not listed.

ESTELLA A. O'BYRNE, Chairman.

MRS. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE,
Brookville,
Indiana.
MRS. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE,
Chairman of Roster,
State Regent 1931-1934,
Vice President General 1934-1937.
ROSTER BY COUNTIES

ADAMS COUNTY

| Archibald, Thomas | Emory, George |

ALLEN COUNTY

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER

| Andre, Jacque | Ewing, Alexander |
| Ball, James | Fontaine, James |
| Berry, William | Frothingham, Ebeneezer |
| Bird, Samuel | Griffis, Zachariah P. |
| Bryant, David | McMurtrey, John |
| Burnham, Gurdin | Saunders, James |
| Cardinal, Millett | Thorp, Timothy |
| Clark, Robert | Threlkeld, Thomas |
| Croun, Michael | Tucker, William |
| De La Balm, Augustus Mottin | Warren, George |
| Duplacy, Joseph | Weeks, Charles |
| Wyllys, John Palsgrave |

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

JOSEPH HART CHAPTER

| Alcorn, George | Green, Thomas |
| Carney, John | Hart, Joseph |
| Campbell, William | Lash, Adam |
| Chenoweth, Arthur, Jr. | McQueen, Thomas |
| Cook, Thomas | Moore, Jonathan |
| Crittenden, Richard Hazelwood | Rodman, Benjamin |
| Goble, Stephen | Steinberger, John |
| Tracy, Solomon |

BLACKFORD COUNTY

NANCY KNIGHT CHAPTER

<p>| Kirkpatrick, David | Mills, John |
| Miles, Thomas | Saxon, John |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOONE COUNTY</th>
<th>JAMES HILL CHAPTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, John</td>
<td>Leap, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, John</td>
<td>McMannis, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Jacob</td>
<td>Pauley, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gipson, William</td>
<td>Plew, Elias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, James</td>
<td>Robertson, Jonas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Henry</td>
<td>Utter, Abraham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kersey, John</td>
<td>Weyman, Harman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BROWN COUNTY</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamblin, Job</td>
<td>Wilkerson, William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARROLL COUNTY</th>
<th>CHARLES CARROLL CHAPTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Nichols, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James</td>
<td>Olinger, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASS COUNTY</th>
<th>OLDE TOWNE CHAPTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowyor, Peter</td>
<td>Krider, Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, James</td>
<td>Pulee, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, David</td>
<td>Scott, Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ward, John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLARK COUNTY</th>
<th>ANN ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allstott, John</td>
<td>Carl, Elijah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbuckle, Thomas</td>
<td>Carr, Elisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, John</td>
<td>Carr, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Philip</td>
<td>Covert, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Robert</td>
<td>Dailey, Philip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenton, John</td>
<td>Ditzler, Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenton, Robert</td>
<td>Dolph, Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenton, William</td>
<td>Drummond, James, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>Fislar, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard, Isaac</td>
<td>Garnsey, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burritt, Zalmon</td>
<td>Goben, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway, Samuel</td>
<td>Goodwin, William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10
Harrod, William  
Holman, Isaac  
Huckleberry, George  
Jenkins, Ezekiel  
Johnson, Daniel  
Kelsey, Elias  
Kestler, Frederick  
Kuntz, George  
Lawrence, William  
Littell, Absalom  
Mikesell, Jacob  
McAfee, Mathew  
McBride, Isaac  
McClelland, James  
McComb, William  
McCoy, William  
McDonald, Peter  
Pierce, Charles  
Pile, Richard  
Ramsey, Samuel  
Reese, John  
Robinson, Joseph  
Russell, John  
Sanborn, Richard  
Shadburn, Richard  
Sullivan, Daniel  
Summers, George  
Teeple, Jacob  
True, Robert  
Tuttle, Enos  
Ward, Zebediah  
Willey, Barzillai  

Young, John  

CLAY COUNTY  
WILLIAM OARD CHAPTER  

Dannor, David  
Oard, William  
Sampson, Samuel  
Thompson, Lawrence  
Wheeler, Benjamin  
Yocum, John  

CLINTON COUNTY  
CAPTAIN HARMON AUGHE CHAPTER  

Aughe, Harmon  
Carter, William  
Ragin, Thomas  
Reed, John  
Shaffer, Frederick  
Weiss, John  
Wright, Robert  
Young, Matthias  

CRAWFORD COUNTY  

Black, Alexander  
Chapin, Samuel  
Denbo, Elijah  
Kemp, Reuben  
Fendock, Samuel  
Pierson, James  
Reed, Thomas  
Williams, Constant  

Wright, Jeremiah  

DAVIESS COUNTY  
WHITE RIVER CHAPTER  

Allen, John  
Baldwin, William  
Cannon, James  
Chapman, William  

11
Chumblay, John
Culbertson, Josiah
Fuller, William
Hammond, Job
Horrall, William
Hunter, John

Kilgore, Charles, Jr.
Lashley, George
Peachee, Benjamin
Scudder, John A.
Tisdale, Cuubard
Veale, James Carr

Wallace, John

DEARBORN COUNTY
COL. ARCHIBALD LOCHRY CHAPTER

Abell, John
Bailey, Lewis
Baker, John
Bisbee, Charles
Blasdel, Jacob
Brasher, Henry
Calhoun, John
Case, John
Cherry, Aaron
Cook, Charles
Cooper, John
Corbach, Peter
Crandon, John
Dickinson, Zebulin
Dunn, Hugh
Durham, John
Ehler, Michael
Elsbury, Jacob
Flake, Adam
Goodwin, John
Guard, Alexander
Hall, David
Haney, David
Hayes, Joseph
Hayes, Solomon
Henderson, William
Hendrickson, Moses
Hill, Eli

Judd, Job
Kelsey, Thomas
Kerr, William
Lawrence, Volantine
Loder, Daniel
Lindly, Moses
Leeds, James
Marsh, Samuel
Mason, George
Percival, Jabez
Pike, Zebulon
Plummer, Samuel
Porter, David
Powell, Nathan
Ramer, Henry
Rand, Thomas
Rich, Elijah
Scott, James
Shed, Daniel
Slanson, Ezra
Smithers, William
Stone, Samuel
Taylor, Jacob
Tower, Gideon
Welch, Daniel
Whetstone, Daniel
White, William
Wright, Robert

DECATUR COUNTY
LONE TREE CHAPTER

Alley, Samuel
Barnes, Elijah

Boyer, John
Collins, Josiah
Demos, John  Lloyd, Samuel
Dogan, Jeremiah J.  Lovejoy, Samuel
Donnell, Thomas  Meek, Thomas
Dunkan, Edward  Menefee, Spencer
Falconbury, Jacob  Montgomery, Hugh
Foster, James  Pemberton, John
Gosnell, Benjamin  Piles, Elijah
Gray, John  Pritchard, John
Horton, Thomas  Robbins, William
King, George  Weston, Levi
Lee, Joseph  Yarbaush, John

DELAWARE COUNTY
PAUL REVERE CHAPTER
Dougherty, William  Wallace, Benjamin
Gilbert, Sewell  Whicker, William
Pollen, William  Williams, William

DUBOIS COUNTY
DUBOIS COUNTY CHAPTER
Adams, Luther  Hills, John
Anderson, William  Powers, Lewis
Harbison, James  Rodman, Hugh, Sr.
Stillwell, Richard

ELKHART COUNTY
WILLIAM TUFFS CHAPTER
Cathcart, John  Leer, Jacob
Denny, Walter  Proctor, John
Tuffs, William

FAYETTE COUNTY
JOHN CONNER CHAPTER
Byrd, John  Justice, James
Conner, Philomen  Kimmer, Nicholas
Ellis, Benjamin  Milner, Amos
Garretson, John  McCormick, John
Gillam, Jonathan  Pcareo, Benjamin
Goodlander, Henry or Jacob  Perin, Lemuel
Harry, Charles  Pigman, Jesse
Johnson, Othniel  Roots, Benajah Gurnsey
Seward, Samuel
Shaw, Jonathan

Sleeth, Alexander
Wright, James

**FLOYD COUNTY**

**PIANKESHAW CHAPTER**

Bateman, William
Bell, Joseph
Boyll, Charles
Buckman, Benjamin
Chesshire, John B.
Cole, Jacob
Dauchy, Jeremiah
Deal, Daniel
Fannin, Daniel
Floyd, Abraham
Fowler, Joshua
Garretson, Jacob

Gratsty, George
Hiested, Abraham
Ingram, Andrew
Jones, Epaphras
Jones, Richard Lord
Poindexter, Gabriel
Smith, Asa
Smith, Reuben
Steelman, John
Stewart, James, Jr.
Stodard, Philo
Toney, Jesse

Wells, William

**FOUNTAIN COUNTY**

**OUIBACHE CHAPTER**

**RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER**

VEEDERSBURG CHAPTER

Bake, John
Birch, Thomas
Blue, John
Cook, Isaac
Davis, Enos
Gunsallis, John
Mosier, Tobias

McConnell, Hugh
Osborne, William
Pearson, Mahlon
Redden, George
Russeau, Antoine
Stotts, Michael
Ward, William

Youngblood, Jacob

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

**TWIN FORKS CHAPTER**

Adair, James
Alley, John
Barrickman, Jacob
Cooksey, Zachariah
Cotton, William
Curry, Thomas
Deakins, James

Eads, Henry
Fordyce, Henry
Ffordyce, James
Gildewell, Robert
Gray, David
Griner, Peter
Jackson, Andrew
John, Jehu
Keever, James
Masters, John
Myers, Jacob
Nithcrouch, William
Portlock, John
Reynolds, John
Samuels, Gilbert
Seal, Joseph
Shirk, Andrew
Sliker, Lucas
Smith, Richard

Snow, Lemuel
Stout, Job
Taylor, Jacob
Templeton, Robert
Trusler, James
Tullis, Michael
Updike, Isaac
VanWinkle, John
Vincent, John
Wiggins, William
Winchell, Robert Ruggles
Winship, Jabez Lathrop
Woodworth, Dyer

FULTON COUNTY
MANITOU CHAPTER

Johnson, John
Lane, Samuel

GIBSON COUNTY
GEN. JOHN GIBSON CHAPTER

Archer, Robert
Bell, Thomas
Grigsby, Moses
Holbrook, George, Sr.
Jerauld, Dr. Gorton
Kimbal, Jesse
Lucas, Francis
Montgomery, Samuel
Montgomery, Thomas
McEntire, William

Neely, Joseph
Pritchett, John
Redman, Aaron
Sample, Thomas
Simpson, ———
Smith, James
Stilwell, David
Wheeler, James
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Joseph

GRANT COUNTY
GENERAL FRANCIS MARION CHAPTER

Campbell, James
Grimes, William

Sudeth, Isaac
Ven Devanter, Barnabas

GREEN COUNTY

Abbott, John
Blevins, James
Burnett, Joshua
Chaney, John

Clenny, William
Ellis, Robert
Ferguson, Thomas
Lang, Francis
Lawrence, Joseph  Reany, Joseph
Lemon, Matthias  Storm, John
May, Abraham  Slucer, William
Rainbolt, Adam  Westfall, Cornelius

Woodworth, Daniel

HAMILTON COUNTY
Abney, George  Hair, John
Cutts, William  Holloway, Levi

Torrons, Samuel

HANCOCK COUNTY
Childers, Mosby  Hatton, William

HARRISON COUNTY

HOOSIER ELM CHAPTER
Acre, Philip  Leffter, George
Allin, John  Lemmon, John
Applegate, Garrett  Long, John
Armstrong, George  Lunsford, Mason
Baldwin, John  Madden, William
Bennett, Joshua  Mannon, John
Blunt, Andrew  Marsh, William
Boone, Squire, Jr.  Mitchell, James
Case, James  Payton, Lewis
Charley, George  Pell, William
Claine, John  Purcell, Lawrence
Cooper, Michael  Ransom, Israel
Cromer, John  Reed, Joseph
Deatrick, Peter  Reneau, Thomas
Funk, Henry  Sampson, William
Gaither, John  Seppenfield, Michael
Gardner, John  Shuck, Philip
Gilmore, Alexander  Sipes, Daniel
Grant, Daniel  Smith, Edward
Hogan, Prosser  Steinsuffert, Henry
Hunter, Patrick  Sterritt, Stewart
Irvin, Samuel  Stine, Philip
Johnson, Henson  Trout, Anthony David
Kirkham, Robert  Vandeventer, Peter
Keithley, John  Weaver, Philip

Williams, Isaac

16
HENDRICKS COUNTY
WAPAKEWA CHAPTER

Barnes, Richard
Faucett, John
Fitzimmons, Thomas
Flathers, Edward
Florence, William
Garrison, Joel
Harding, Thomas
Higgins, Daniel

Jonee, Matthew
Lawrence, Isaac
Masten, Mathias
Miller, Mordecai
Ramsay, William
Turpin, Obediah
Vanarsdall, Lawrence
Wiley, William

HENRY COUNTY
MAJOR HUGH D INWIDDE Chapter
SARA WINSTON HENRY CHAPTER

Colturn, Revel
Conway, Richard
Craig, Rodrick
Dille, Caleb
Dunn, Aaron
Harper, Ebenezer
Healey, Hugh
Hedrick, Philip
Hilman, Thomas
Hubbell, John

Ice, Andrew
Isham, George J.
Keesling, John
Lee, John
Leonard, Nathaniel
Long, Christopher
Morris, Jacob
Rinker, George
Simmons, Joel
Wimmer, Jacob

HOWARD COUNTY
GENERAL JAMES COX CHAPTER

Gullion, John O.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY
HUNTINGTON CHAPTER

Mitchell, Elijah

HUNTINGTON COUNTY

JACKSON COUNTY
GEN. JACOB BROWN CHAPTER

Benton, David
Boas, Henry
Breneman, Christian
Byarlay, Michael
Chambers, William
Daniel, Buckner

Downing, Michael
Edwards, John
Guffy, James
Hagan, Charles
Johnson, David
Keiphart, George
Lockman, Vincent
McCormick, John
Phelps, Asahel
Prather, Thomas

Ross, Daniel
Scott, Benjamin
Shuemaker, Leonard
Sparks, James

Walker, Obadiah

JASPER COUNTY
GENERAL VAN RENSSELAER CHAPTER

Moore, George

JAY COUNTY
MISSISSINEWA CHAPTER

Collins, Joseph
Counkle, Michael

Mason, Peter
Phelps, Abijah

JEFFERSON COUNTY
JOHN PAUL CHAPTER

Bassett, Elisha
Baxter, James
Bell, James
Benefiel, George
Bishop, Job
Blake, George Kennett
Booth, John
Brown, Johnston
Brown, Patrick
Burk, George
Campbell, William
Chambero, Alexander
Chute, James
Chysman, Jacob
Cloyer, Henry
Conner, John
Cope, Jonathan, Sr.
Crawford, James
Custer, Arnold
Davis, Francis
Dickerson, John
Eastin, Philip
Edens, Elias
Fewell, Nathan
Field, John
George, Thomas
Glover, Thomas J.

Griffin, Ralph
Guess, George
Hall, William
Hillis, William
Jackson, James
Jackson, Solomon
Jameson, Thomas
Jines, Jacob
Jones, David
King, James
Lawler, Nicholas
Lott, John
May, John
Maxwell, Bezeleel
Medock, Emmanuel
McCasland, William
McClellan, Daniel, Sr.
McCune, Joseph
McKay, Alexander
McKay, Robert
McKay, Thomas
Patrick, Robert
Paul, John
Ramsay, Thomas
Rea, Robin
Rowland, Thomas
Ryan, George
Ryker, John  Tull, Handy
Scott, John        Vancelave, John
Shannon, George    Vawter, Jesse
Spann, Jesse       Wallace, Nathaniel
Stewart, Charles   Welch, Samuel
Suggan, James      West, John
Taylor, David      Williams, Rememberance
Taylor, Joseph     Wilson, Nathaniel
Thom, Joseph       Wilson, William
Tilford, William   Wyatt, William

JENNINGS COUNTY

Butler, Joel            Kendrick, Heth
Carson, Walter          Kyser, Frederick
Conner, Philip          Messerve, William
Courtney, Michael       McGannon, Darby
Elliott, William        McGill, Robert
Grinstead, John         New, Jethro
Harraway, Owen          Smith, Samuel
Hill, Thomas            Spencer, Amasa
Hood, William           Stagg, John
Howlett, William        Story, John
Hughes, John            Thomas, Evan
Hurlbut, Caleb          Watts, Mason
Johnson, Philip         Wilkerson, Joseph

JOHNSON COUNTY

Adams, David            Harris, Joshua
Barnett, John Perry     Isreal, John
Bell, Nathaniel         Jacobs, Samuel
Carr, James             Nay, Samuel
Carrol, Bartholomew     Parr, John
Hammer, John            Parr, Mathias
Hanks, Abner            Poe, John
Harrell, Jeremiah       Smith, Thomas

KNOX COUNTY

Alton, John             Boneaux, Pierre
Anderson, James         Bonneau, Charles
A'Sturgus, Minard       Howman, Joseph
Baird, Thomas           Brouillette, Michell
Buntin, Robert
Busseron, Francois
Cardinal, Nicholas
Catt, George
Catt, Philip
Chambers, Alexander
Claycomb, Frederick
Cuerre, Pierre
Danis, Honoré
Decker, John, Sr.
Decker, Joseph
Decker, Luke
Dunn, Samuel
Fitzgerald, Charles
Ford, William
Godere, Louis
Grimard, Pierre
Henry, Moses
Holmes, William
Huffman, John
Jennings, Augustin
Johnson, James
Knight, Moses
Langdon, Daniel, Jr.
Languedoc, Charles La Coste Dit
LeGrand, Gabriel Christopher
LeGras, Jean Marie Philippe
Lindsay, William
Mahle, Frederick
Merry, Cornelius
Miller, Abraham
McAnelly, Peter
McClure, Daniel
McClure, George
McClure, John
McClure, William
McCord, William
McCoy, Robert
McKinney, Jesse
Pagé, Guillaume
Piety, Thomas
Plough, Jacob
Polk, Charles
Purcell, Jonathan
Purcell, William
Racine, François
Setzer, John
Shannon, William
Snapp, George
Snyder, John
Snyder, Leonard R.
Snyder, William
Stork, John
Thompson, John
Thorn, Michael, Jr.
Turpin, François
Vanderburgh, Henry
Vigo, Francis
Welton, Jonathan
Young, Jaret

LA GRANGE COUNTY

LA GRANGE DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER

Cowan, David

Young, Morgan

Harding, Micajah

LAKE COUNTY

CALUMET CHAPTER

JULIA WATKINS BRASS CHAPTER
MARGARET BRYANT BLACKSTONE CHAPTER
OBADIAH TAYLOR CHAPTER
POTTAWATOMIE CHAPTER

Taylor, Obadiah
Bigelow, Abijah  
Otis, Edward  

Smith, Ezekiel  
Van Dalsem, Henry  

Wheeler, Simeon  

Boone, Jeremiah  
Boyles, David  
Boyd, John  
Burton, John Pleasant  
Carlton, Ambrose  
Evans, Edward  
Fleetwood, Isaac  
Haggerty, William  
Hall, Robert  
Hammersley, John  
Henderson, John  
Herring, Isaac  

Bryan, Samuel  
Carr, Robert  
Dickerson, Robert  
Dobbins, James  
Foster, Samuel  
George, John  
Hall, Edward  
Harding, Ede  

Hurt, James, Jr.  
Jennings, Israel  
Miller, Henry  
Mitchell, Abraham  
Post, Ebenezer  
Reid, Alexander  
Short, John  
Smith, John Andrew  
Todd, Thomas  
Williams, Richard  
Wilson, James  
Younger, Joshua  

Hobaugh, Philip  
Mingle, John  

Richmond, Nathaniel  
Wall, William  

JONATHAN JENNINGS CHAPTER
Newland, Harrod  
Ray, Jonathan  
Reddick, William  

Smith, Hezekiah  
Taff, James  
White, Robert  

Wilson, Isaac  

MARTIN COUNTY  

Demoss, Andrew  
Hunt, Josiah  

Raney, Jeremiah  
Voorhees, Garret  

MIAMI COUNTY  

NINETEENTH STAR CHAPTER  

Martindale, William  
Wiseman, James  

MONROE COUNTY  

BLOOMINGTON CHAPTER  

Alexander, Agnes Brewster  
Armstrong, Alexander  
Back, John  
Blain, James  
Campbell, John  
Dowell, George  
Dunn, Elinor Brewster  
Ferguson, Andrew  
Hall, Moses  
Henderson, Joseph  
Hooke, George  

Irvin, Jennette Brewster  
Leabo, Isaac  
Mathers, William  
Parks, George  
Price, Thomas  
Rogers, Henry  
Ross, Thomas  
Roush, Joseph  
Sanders, Henry  
Van Buskirk, Isaac  
Weir, Markham  

MONTGOMERY COUNTY  

DOROTHY Q CHAPTER  

Alexander, Joseph  
Bower, Andrew  
Bunn, Barnes  
Foster, Alexander  
Fruits, George  

Gregory, Samuel  
Hardy, John  
Mason, Thomas  
Miller, Jacob  
Simms, Presley  

Stonebraker, Sebastian  

MORGAN COUNTY  

Baker, George  
Cutler, Benjamin  
Duke, John  
Graves, Francis  

Hight, Thomas  
Jones, Williamson  
Keliiar, Devault  
Kelso, Alexander, Jr.
King, Cornelius
Lacy, Elijah
Orme, Charles

Utterback, Benjamin

NOBLE COUNTY
FRANCES DINGMAN CHAPTER
Galloway, Joseph
Prentice, Nathaniel

Dixon, John
Elliot, John
Fulton, John
Fulton, Samuel
Losey, Moses
Miller, Noah

Ward, Timothy

OHIO COUNTY
North, Lot
Ricketts, Robert
Robbins, Ephraim
Rollins, Hannaniah
Saurman, Peter
Turner, Robert

Atkinson, Thomas
Bowling, Joseph
Case, William
Chandler, William
Duncan, George
Henton, George H.
Irvine, William
Lewis, David
Lindley, Jonathan
Moore, William
Murphy, James
McKinney, Alexander, Sr.

Wilson, Joseph

ORANGE COUNTY
LOST RIVER CHAPTER
McKinney, David
Nichols, Joshua
Pinnick, James
Reed, David
Reed, Joshua
Reiley, John
Shields, James
Shively, Henry
Sparling, George
Urton, Peter
Wells, Joseph
Wells, Nathaniel

Ashbrook, Thomas
Asher, Bartlett
Bryant, James
Carpenter, John
Clements, David
Evans, Andrew
Fortner, Emanuel

Greenwood, Philip
Hopper, John
Kelley, Joshua
List, John
Moderell, Adam
McCullough, John
Newell, Samuel
Night, Jacob
Pearson, Shadrach

Witham, Peter

PARK COUNTY
ESTABROOK CHAPTER

Allen, Isaac
Davis, William
Duncan, Jesse
Ephland, David
Evins, David
Hedger, Stephen Thomas
Hines, Jacobas
Judd, John

PARK COUNTY
ESTABROOK CHAPTER

Snoddy, John
Wallace, John

PERRY COUNTY
LAFAYETTE SPRINGS CHAPTER

Alvey, Thomas Green
Avit, Richard
Bolin, Thomas
Connor, Terrence
Ewing, George

PERRY COUNTY
LAFAYETTE SPRINGS CHAPTER

Hiley, Abraham
Lamb, John
Lanman, James
Mallory, Lemuel
Weatherholt, Jacob

York, Jeremiah

PIKE COUNTY
CRADLE OF LIBERTY CHAPTER

Arnold, Josiah
Black, William
Brenton, James
Chambers, John
Coonrad, John

PIKE COUNTY
CRADLE OF LIBERTY CHAPTER

Dedman, Samuel
Fisher, Isaac
Johnson, Robert
Mead, Thomas
Palmer, John

PORTER COUNTY
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CHAPTER

Batton, Henry

POSEY COUNTY
GENERAL THOMAS POSEY CHAPTER
NEW HARMONY CHAPTER

Bainbrook, Ezekiel
Black, James

POSEY COUNTY
GENERAL THOMAS POSEY CHAPTER
NEW HARMONY CHAPTER

Bradley, Cornelius
Calvin, Job

24
Carson, Charles  
Gamble, David  
Jaquess, Jonathan  
McReynolds, Joseph  
Palmer, William

Walker, John

PUTNAM COUNTY  
WASHBURN CHAPTER

Albion, William  
Armstrong, Isaac  
Banks, William  
Bowen, Charles  
Buck, John  
Burnside, John  
Cornell, William  
Cunningham, Nathaniel  
Denny, Samuel  
Denny, William  
Glazebrook, Julius  
Hammer, George  
Haslet, Samuel  
Highnote, Philip  
Jones, Thomas  
LaFollette, Joseph  
Mahorney, Benjamin  
Moore, Samuel  
McGahey, William  
Norman, John  
Percy, Jacob  
Rhoten, Thomas  
Shepherd, William  
Siavens, Isaiah  
Stoner, Peter, Sr.  
Tucker, Thomas  
Walden, John, Sr.  
Walls, John  
Westfall, Jacob  
Whitehead, Robert

RANDOLPH COUNTY  
WINCHESTER CHAPTER

Amburn, Samuel L.  
Borders, Christopher  
Cline, William  
Evans, John  
Fitzgerald, William E.  
Kepler, John  
Lumpkin, John  
McKinney, Joseph  
Porter, Eli  
True, Arthur

Ward, Thomas

RIPLEY COUNTY

Arnold, James  
Babbs, John  
Bassett, William  
Baumgardner, Daniel  
Beall, Ninian  
Boldrey, John  
Burchfield, John  
Burchfield, Robert  

Buskirk, John  
Chapman, Lemuel  
Collins, William  
Cruzan, Benjamin  
Davis, Philemon  
Delap, James  
Dowers, Conrad  
Dowers, Jacob
Gibson, Wilbourne
Gookins, Samuel
Grimes, James
Hall, Benjamin
Hamilton, Benjamin
Hennegin, Joseph
Hodges, Richard
Johnson, James
Johnson, Roswell
ohnston, Thomas
Levi, Isaac
Lipperd, William
Mavity, William
Mitcheller, Jacob
Myers, Henry
McDonald, Joseph

RUSH COUNTY
RUSHVILLE CHAPTER

Aldridge, John Simpson
Berry, Joel
Brown, George
Brownlee, James
Caldwell, Robert
Carson, John
Cassady, Thomas
Clark, Ebenezer
Cox, Isaac
David, Henry
Finney, John
Gregg, Mathew
Groves, Robert
Hackleman, Jacob
Hite, Jacob, Sr.
Hines, Samuel
James, Thomas

MacMillen, Daniel
Newcomer, Peter
O’Neal, John
Overturf, Martin
Pendergast, Edward
Pennetent, John
Pratt, Jonathan
Rolf, James
Rutledge, Peter
Stevens, Samuel
Tucker, John; Sr.
VanBibber, Peter
Ward, John
Whittaker, John
Wilson, Ephraim
Wycoff, Jacob

Wyatt, John

SCOTT COUNTY

Clark, John
Dean, John
Harrod, William
Hopper, William

Kinney, Richard
Michell, Amasa
Parks, Hugh
Spader, Bergen

Spencer, Walter
SHELBY COUNTY
MARY MOTT GREEN CHAPTER
Applegate, Benjamin
Barlow, Lewis
Brown, Matthew
Christian, Allen
Cole, Benjamin
Daniel, William
Field, Ansel
Gildewell, William
Goodrich, Nathan
Gordon, Robert
Harsin, Garret
Hoskinson, Josiah
Miller, Edward
Pope, Samuel
Ray, Thomas
Thomas, John
Young, Philip

SPENCER COUNTY
SPIER SPENCER CHAPTER
Blair, Thomas
Briant, Zachariah
Chancellor, David
Davis, Lodowick
Hornback, Abraham
Jones, James
Jones, Thomas
Kelly, William
Overlin, William
Pollard, James
Rasor, Peter
Shaw, Henry
Turnham, Thomas

STEUBEN COUNTY
POKAGON CHAPTER
Rogers, Ethan

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY
MISHAWAKA CHAPTER
SCHUYLER COLFAX CHAPTER
Druliner, Frederick
Mead, John
Ranstead, Joseph
Roof, Peter
Ross, Isaac
Thompson, David

SULLIVAN COUNTY
NATHAN HINKLE CHAPTER
Armstrong, Alexander
Bailey, Alexander
Balch, James
Batson, Mordicia
Bedwell, Robert
Bemis, Levi
Dougherty, William
Handly, Handy, Jr.
Hart, Adam
Hinkle, Nathan
Hinkle, Wendle
Hopewell, John
Houck, Michael
Hunt, Mesech
Johnson, Abraham
Mayfield, Michajah
McCannon, Matthew

SWITZERLAND COUNTY

Ayres, Thomas
Bassett, Joseph
Bray, John
Burns, John
Coy, William
Critchfield, John
Cross, Ebenezer
Davis, David
Deisky, Leiman
Dewitt, William
Dickenson, Griffith
Dumont, Peter
Gullion, Robert
Hannis, Henry
Harris, Daniel
Harris, Robert
Heath, Daniel
Hufman, Henry
Humphrey, Ebenezer
Kelly, William
Lancaster, William
Landers, Kimbrow
Lewis, Thomas
Magruder, Norman Bruce

Moore, Roderick
Morgan, Nathan
Mounts, Thomas
Norris, Daniel
North, Thomas
Parkinson, Abraham
Peak, Nathan
Porter, Thomas
Protsman, John
Reamer, David
Ricketts, Nathan
Robert, John
Robinson, Winthrop
Rogers, Stephen
Scudder, Abner
Shadday, John
Shaver, John
Shupe, John
Smyth, Philip D.
Stepleton, Andrew
Todd, Joseph
Turner, Smith
Warden, Barnard
Wilson, Michael

TIPPECANOE COUNTY

GENERAL DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER

Cross, Philip
Dawson, Edward
Herbert, Thomas
Kesler, Jacob
Lane, Jacob

Lee, David
Miller, Henry
Morris, Cornelius
Rank, George
Stingley, George

White, Nathaniel

28
UNION COUNTY
BENJAMIN DUBOIS CHAPTER

Colson, James
Davis, Jonathan
Folger, Latham
Fosher, Daniel
Hanna, Robert
Harvey, Henderson
Haynes, Richard
Logan, William
Meredith, Samuel
Murphy, William
McMillon, Rowley
Ogden, Jedediah
Rose, Ezekiel
Rose, William
Sims, William
Thomas, David

Ward, Daniel

VANDERBURG COUNTY
VANDERBURG CHAPTER

Stinson, Elijah

VERMILLION COUNTY
BROUILLET CHAPTER

Coleman, Jacob
Groendyke, John
Hamman, Abraham
Hannaman, William
Mack, Richard
Malone, Francis
Stone, Nimrod H.
White, Abraham
Williams, James
Zabirskie, Christian

VIGO COUNTY
FORT HARRISON CHAPTER

Caldwell, John
Dickerson, Walter
Dixon, Joseph
Hall, Laban
Hamilton, John
Jeffries, Gowin
McDaniel, William
Patrick, Joshua
Pomeroy, Ethan
Ray, William
Solsby, Daniel
Stevens, Isaac

Thomas, William

WARASH COUNTY
FRANCES SLOCUM CHAPTER

Burdge, Samuel

WARREN COUNTY

Beckett, Humphrey
Biddlecomb, Richard
Dixon, George
High, Jacob

29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WARRICK COUNTY</th>
<th>WASHINGTON COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, John</td>
<td>Alexander, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, John</td>
<td>Ashby, Bladen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Benbow, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Daniel</td>
<td>Bishop, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisbie, Jonah</td>
<td>Donine, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman, Asabel</td>
<td>Boyd, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Thomas</td>
<td>Bradbury, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, David</td>
<td>Bundy, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave, Samuel</td>
<td>Burk, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stucky, John Frederick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WAYNE COUNTY</th>
<th>RICHMOND CHAPTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Thomas</td>
<td>Alexander, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain; John</td>
<td>Ashby, Bladen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Isaiah</td>
<td>Benbow, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commons, Robert</td>
<td>Bishop, Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, William</td>
<td>Donine, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cull, Hugh</td>
<td>Boyd, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougan, John</td>
<td>Bradbury, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eperly, George</td>
<td>Bundy, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, John</td>
<td>Burk, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WARRICK COUNTY

WASHINGTON COUNTY

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON CHAPTER

WAYNE COUNTY

RICHMOND CHAPTER

30
Forrey, Jacob
Fox, Stephen
Gay, John
Hancock, Joseph
Hendershot, Abraham
Holman, George
Hoover, Andrew
Jester, Nimrod
Jones, Francis
Kepler, Matthias
King, Jesse
Ladd, Joseph
Lamb, James

Marlatt, Abraham
Meek, Jacob
McWhinney, Thomas
Railsback, David
Reed, Isaac
Robbins, John
Rue, Richard
Stevenson, James
Taylor, Ignatius
Townsend, John
Ulrich, John
Walker, Samuel
Wasson, Joseph

IN INDIANA
Asher, William
Buchanan, George
Depositer, John
Flynn, Thomas
Ferguson, Samuel
Fiscus, Adam
Ghormley, Joseph
Heaton, Ebenezer
Hoffman, Henry

IN INDIANA
Keith, Alexander
Minnear, Abraham
Parks, Samuel
Reddington, Daniel
Shores, Christian
Swaim, Isaac
Thurston, Jason
Wardell, Robert Fowler
Wardell, Robert Fowler
Way, Isaac

Wilson, William
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

States, Months and Military Titles as usual.

B. or b.................................................................born
Ch.................................................................child or children
Co.................................................................county
CO.................................................................company
D. or d...............................................................died
M. or m............................................................married
Pri.................................................................private
Regt...............................................................regiment
Twp.................................................................township
w.................................................................wife
RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

ABELL (ABLE), JOHN
Born—About 1758.
Service—9 mos. as a pri. in Capt. Hollinshead's CO., Col. Shreve's 2nd N. J. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35760. Borne on pension roll as John Able.
    He signed John Abell.
Married—Elizabeth —, aged 59 in 1820.

ABBOTT, JOHN
Born—Feb. 16, 1755, Dorchester Co., Maryland.
Service—Enlisted June 1, 1781, while a resident of Guilford Co., N. C., served as pri. in Capt. William Little's CO., Col. Dixon's N. C. Regt. and in Capt. Rudolph's CO., Col. Lee's Regt. Was in the battles of Eutaw Springs and Dorchester, S. C., and was discharged June 1, 1782.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32089.

ABNEY, GEORGE
Born—Feb. 10, 1752, Lunenburg, now Halifax Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing within 18 miles of Ninety-Six, S. C., he enlisted July 3, 1775, served as pri. in Capt. Henry Foster's CO., Col. LeRoy Hammond's S. C. Regt. He was marched through the mountains to the head of Savannah River against the Indians who were then invading the frontiers of S. C., and while on this tour was in two engagements with the Indians and was discharged after having served 4 mos. Later served as pri. and 2nd Sergeant in Capt. Henry Foster's CO., Col. LeRoy Hammond's S. C. Regt., length of this tour not less than 12 mos. Enlisted in 1780 or 81 as pri. under Capts. William Butler, Samuel Sinfeld and Tolls in the S. C. troops, scouting and ranging against the Tories. In the siege of Augusta and Ninety-Six and was discharged after having served on this tour 16 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16591.
Died—Last payment of pension was made April 5, 1838. In 1822 he referred to his wife, then aged 66, but does not give name.
ACRE, PHILIP
Harrison County
Born—Aug. 20, 1754, Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9690.
Died—Aug. 8, 1843, in Harrison Co., Indiana.
Married—March 14, 1788, to Catherine —. Ch. Anna Acckerin (German spelling), b., Dec. 15, 1789; Maria Magdelina Acckerin; Anna Barbara Acckerin, b., Sept. 12, 1790.

ADAIR, JAMES
Franklin County
Service—Name appears on a return for the regiments of the Ninety-Six District, S. C. showing the amount due him was 566 pounds currency. Return made by Col. Robert Anderson.
Proof—Historical Commission of S. C.
Married—Rebecca Montgomery (1751-1835). Ch. Margaret 1784-1866, m. John Ewing; Rebecca 1788-1875, m. James Remy; John 1787, m. first to Lucy Trusler, second to Susanna Thomas, third to Sally Trusler; Jean, m. — Eads; Joseph; Isaac 1792-1852, m. Jane Holland; Lucretia 1795-1870, m. John Wildridge; Benjamin.
Collected by Mrs. Z. R. Peterson, Detroit, Michigan.

ADAMS, DAVID
Johnson County
Born—1762, in Donegal, Ireland.
Service—Drafted from York County, Penn., in August, 1780, served in Capt. Coverhafer's CO., under Major Bailey. Served from Nov. 1780 to Feb. 1781, as a substitute for Jacob Staley in the same CO.
Proof—Pension claim.
Died—May 1, 1839, in Morgan Co. Indiana, where he had lived but is buried across the county line in Johnson Co. in the Bethlehem cemetery. Family stone.
Married—Mary——. Ch. Henry; John; Hugh; Jacob; Elizabeth; Mary; Tenna; Isabelle.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, 448 E. Madison Street, Franklin, Ind.

ADAMS, LUTHER
Dubois County
ALBION, WILLIAM
Putnam County
Born—1764, Westmoreland Co., Penn.
Service—Private and Ensign in Capt. John Van Meter's Westmoreland
CO., Penn. Troops.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 107680 and No. 139622.
Died—1849, near Greencastle, Ind.
Married—Jane —— (1777-1839). Ch. William; Joseph 1794-1863, m. Ro-
sannah Sheeks.

ALCORN, GEORGE
Bartholomew County
Born—March 25, 1760, Pedee River, N. C.
Service—Enlisted Fairfield Dist. S. C. Volunteered 1780 in militia under
Capt. Thomas Hanna, served 10 days. 1781, under Capt. Thomas,
Col. Hammond, served 2 mos., went to Augusta. Later served 3
mos. under Capt. Davis.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31516.
Died—Dec. 27, 1833. Buried west of Columbus.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN SIMPSON
Rush County
Born—Feb. 9, 1761.
Service—Enlisted 1776, 1777, in Vir., now Greene Co., Penn., and served
Proof—Pension claim W. 9698.
Died—Nov. 17, 1842. Buried on his farm in Anderson Twp. Name ap-
ppears on the bronze tablet in the Rush Co. Court House, Rushville,
Ind.
Married—1783, Mary Lakin (1760-1843). Ch. Joseph Lakin 1784-1815;
Rachel Plumm, b. 1786, m. —— Stiers; Rauzy, b. 1789, m. Sarah
——; Eliza, b. 1791, m. Rafe Stiers; Mary b. 1793, m. —— Smith;
Sarah b. 1795; John b. 1798; Delilah b. 1799, m. —— Layton;
Erasmus b. 1801; Nathan b. 1803.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN
Boone County
Born—1782.
Service—Enlisted Westmoreland Co., Penn. June 1781. Served with
Penn. Troops as drummer and private under Capt. Holmes and
Thomas Stokley. Discharged July 1783.
ALEXANDER, AGNES BREWSTER
Monroe County
Born—April 25, 1763, Virginia.
Service—A Patriot. Aided soldiers with food, clothing and bullets.
Married—William Alexander. Ch. William; James; John; Robert; Henry; Rachel; Mary.
Collected by Bloomington Chapter D. A. R.

ALEXANDER, JOHN
Warrick County
Born—1759 N. C.
Service—Drafted as pri. in cavalry N. C., commanded by Capt. James Stinson, Col. Samuel Isaac, at Salisbury. Volunteered for 3 mos.; for 1 mo. in Vir.
Proof—Pension claim R. 89. Soldier allowed pension. Widow's application rejected because marriage occurred after service.
Died—June 2, 1842.
Married—1795, Susannah Katharine ——. Ch. Randolph.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH
Montgomery County
Born—1756 County of Tyrone, Ireland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32091.
Death—Last payment of pension made to soldier on March 6, 1838, at which time he certified he had lived in Indiana for six years. No family data given on pension application.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM
Wayne County
Born—1752, North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9697.
Died—Jan. 5 or 6, 1821.
Married—1789, Margaret Cull. Ch. William Jr., m. Elizabeth Parks.
Collected by Mrs. Glenn Beeson, Cambridge City, Indiana.

ALLEN, ISAAC
Born—March 15, 1755, Scott Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. under George Rogers Clark—16 mos. 18 days. He received 32 pounds and 4 shillings. Enlisted again May 30, 1780, served until Nov. 30, 1781, under Capt. Richard Brasheas, Col. John Montgomery.
Married—First to Frances Petitt. Ch. Thomas; Isaac; David; Jane; William; Anna M. second to Mrs. Poplett. Ch. James; Isaac; Peggy.
Collected by Richard Henry Lee Chapter at Covington, and Veedersburg Chapter D. A. R. at Veedersburg.

ALLEN, JOHN
Born—1760, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.
Married—First, about 1787, Rachel Wykoff. Ch. Hannah, m. Robert Wykoff and Elijah Burnett and John Rhodarmel; Sarah, m. Robert D. Majors; William b. 1792, m. Elizabeth Eads; John, m. Emily Manning; Rachel, m. Charles Wildridge and Zachariah Wood; Firman; Moses b. 1800, m. Mary Small; Mary b. 1802; m. Emanuel Gephart; Charity b. 1804, m. Dudley Johnson. Soldier, m. second to Sarah Jones and third to Mary Bruce.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

ALLEY, JOHN
Born—July 8, 1764.
Service—Served as Spy with his brother-in-law, Samuel Porter, under Col. Alexander Barnett of Russell Co. Virginia—about 7 mos. Received 5 shillings Vir. Currency per day for his service.

Franklin County
Proof—Pension claim R. 152. Claim rejected because he did not serve by order of competent authority and in a military capacity for 6 mos.

Died—After 1841. Probably buried in Butler Twp.

ALLEY, SAMUEL

Born—June 25, 1761 Henrico Co., Virginia.

Service—Enlisted in May 1777, served 4 mos. as pri. under Capt. McLanahan (mclanahan) and Snody in Vir. Troops against the Indians at Moore Fort. Enlisted June 1, 1779, for 1 mo. in Capt. Alexander Ritchie's Vir. KO., against Indians in Powell's Valley. Oct. 1, 1782, enlisted from Ky. in Capt. Adam's KO., Col. Benjamin Logan's Vir. Regt. served 5 weeks

Proof—Pension claim W. 9694.


Married—1786, Mary Osborne (Osburn), died 1856. Ch. Jonathan b. 1787, m. Catherine ——; Doddridge b. 1788, m. Jane ——; Cyrus b. 1791, m. Charity Nelson; Thursey b. 1793, m. —— McCarty; Joydey b. 1795, m. —— Gant; Sampson b. 1796; Lanzel b. 1800, m. William Fowler; Elihu b. 1803; Azby C. b. 1806; Samuel b. 1808; Solomon b. 1810.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

ALLIN (ALLEN), JOHN

Born—1759.

Service—Name appears on records in office of Comptroller, Raleigh, N. C., as having received pay for military service. Served three tours in N. C. against the Indians.

Proof—Pension claim R. 135. Pension rejected because failure to prove 6 mos. service.

Died—Dec. 28, 1832, Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—Polly (Mary) —— in 1779, in Caswell N. C. Dau. Nancy, m. Francis Wright.

ALLSTOTT, JOHN

Born—1755.

Service—Enlisted April 1776, Burke Co., Penn. in company of Capt. Lewis Farmer, for a term of 1 yr., 9 mos. In battles of Long Island, Brandywine, Germantown, and Trenton.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9695.

Died—Dec. 31, 1837, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—1783, Margaret Williams. (1763-1845). Ch. Robert b. 1784; Jacob b. 1786; Elizabeth b. 1788; John b. 1789; Domel b. 1791; Nicholas b. 1793; Rease b. 1795; William b. 1801; Thomas b. 1808; Joseph b. 1810.
ALTON (ALLTON), JOHN

Knox County

Born—May 22, 1759, Maryland.


Died—July 18, 1823. Buried Alton cemetery, 6 miles from Vincennes. Married—1784, Catherine Adams, b. 1764. Ch. Joseph (1785-1858) m. Rachel Jones; John b. 1799; Cynthia (1798-1867) m. David Richey; Mary, m. George Stipes; William, m. Jane ——; James b. 1815. All these names taken from Will and dates from cemetery. Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

ALVEY, THOMAS GREEN

Perry County

Born—About 1750.


Proof—Pension claim S. 35766.

Died—Feb. 12, 1824, at Tobansport, Indiana.

ALVIS, JESSE

Washington County

Born—Aug. 1757.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Holman Rice's CO., Col. Francis Taylor's Regt. of Vir. Militia. Served from March 1778 to April 1780.

Proof—Pension claim S. 35765.


AMBURN, SAMUEL L.

Randolph County

Born—May 4, 1765 or 1761, Philadelphia, Penn.

Service—Enlisted 1776, as substitute for his father, Jacob Amburn. Pri. in Capt. Stephen Bloom's CO., Col. Faris' Penn. Regt. In battle of Trenton. Served 6 mos. Enlisted 1777 as pri. in Capt. Henry Shipe's Penn. CO. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Was chosen captain of volunteers and as such served 15 mos.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32095.

Children—Samuel (1789-1881). In 1853 five children were living in Indiana.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich, Winchester, Indiana.

ANDERSON, JAMES
Knox County
Born—Oct. 22, 1743, Delaware.
Service—He lived in the early part of the Revolution on the South Branch of the Potomac in Hampshire Co. Vir., and served at various times guarding the country and in pursuit of Tories, until 1780, when he moved near the Falls of the Ohio in Ky. Joined a company under Capt. Peter Sturges in Col. George Rogers Clark expedition. Assisted in building a Block House near Cincinnati, then marched against the Indians at Little Miami. He served in 1782, as sergeant in Capt. Peter Hines, CO., Col. George Rogers Clark. In 1786 was taken prisoner by the Shawnee Indians and held until purchased by a French trader who released him.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32096.
Married—Inez Lavarro (a Cuban). Had 5 ch. but only Rachel and James came to Indiana. Rachel b. Aug. 5, 1777, m. Thomas Anderson (no relation) and had Peggy b. 1796; Pressley b. 1806; James b. 1808; Thomas Jr. b. 1811; Lewis b. 1813; Clark b. 1817; Alexander b. 1822.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM
Dubois County
Born—Nov. 21, 1763, Penn.
Service—Muster Roll of 2nd. class 6th Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia, on tour of duty at Lancaster, 1781.
Married—Jane Bell (1771-1844). Ch. William Jr.; Thomas; Andrew; James; John; Matilda; Jane; Melissa; Lucinda.
Collected by George W. Wilson, Historian Dubois Co., Indiana.

ANDRE, JACQUE
Allen County
Service—Listed in a company of volunteers of Infantry in Vir. under Capt. Francois Busseron from Oct. 27, 1778, to Dec. 17, 1778. Later he went with George Rogers Clark to Kaskaskia. Later in 1780, he enlisted with Col. Augustus Motin de la Balm to march north to quell the Indians.
Died—Killed Nov. 3, 1780, on banks of Aboite River, Allen Co.
APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN  
Shelby County
Born—About 1763.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9706.
Died—April 4, 1832, Shelby Co., Ind., according to statement made by widow in her application for pension.
Married—Phebe Grimes. Had 9 ch. Richard (oldest son); Catherine (oldest daughter); Benjamin; Hannah; John; James.

APPLEGATE, GARRETT  
Harrison County
Born—Nov. 2, 1752, Berkeley Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim—Inv. File 32098.
Died—Sept. 21, 1837. Probably buried Heth Twp.
Married—Mary Johnson. Ch. Isaiah, m. Hannah ——.

ARBUCKLE, THOMAS  
Clark County
Born—May 2, 1747, Augusta Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted in Botetourt Co., Vir. Served 15 days as Lieut. in Capt. George Givens’ Vir. Co. in expedition against Indians at Big Island on Holston River. Enlisted April 1780, for 6 mos. as pri. in Capt. John Bowles’ Co., Col. Benjamin Logan’s Vir. Regt. In battle with Indians at Pickaway. Enlisted 1782, in same Co. for 6 mos. and was in battle at Big Miami. Was stationed at Whitley’s Station, Ky.
Married—Elizabeth Lawrence. Ch. Ann, m. 1797, Henry James; Elizabeth, m. 1798, John Smith; Margaret, m. 1800, Daniel F. McKinney; John, m. 1801, Susanna Smith; Fanny, m. 1805, Samuel Lawrence, and 1815 Capt. James Arbuckle, and later Philip Rendenbaugh; Polly, m. 1808, James McCroskey; Sally, m. 1809, Robert Robertson.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

Proof—War Department Records. He applied for a pension while living in Woodford Co., Ky., in 1832.

Grave—in Old Cemetery near Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. Many descendants are living in Ripley Co.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

ARNOLD, JOSIAH  
Born—1755, Virginia.  

Proof—Pension claim S. 35708.


Married—Judith Daughtery. Ch. Jeremiah, m. Jemima Keith; Names of others not known.

Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

ASHBROOK, THOMAS  
Born—1758, Hampshire Co., Virginia.  

Proof—Pension claim S. 31528.

Died—Aug. 24, 1848. Buried Old Secrest Cemetery near Romona, Ind.

Married—Agnes ——. Ch. Isaac; Andra; Elizabeth Canada; Hannah Hatt; Frances; Rachel, m. William Wilson.

Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

ASHBY, BLADEN  
Born—1759, Bladensburg, Maryland.  

Proof—Will H. Henton, 704 College St., Canton, MO., and Mrs. H. B. Stauffer, Nappanee, Ind.

Died—1828. Buried on farm now owned by Mrs. Pearl Beck Clark, near Middleboro. Government marker placed by Richmond Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Catherine Van Meter. Ch. Milton, m. 1811 Poly White; Abraham, m. 1824 Mariah Jones; Eleanor, m. 1813 Joseph Pemberton; Lavena, m. 1828 Wm. Auston; Lettice, m. 1827 Andrew Penland;
Elizabeth, m. 1805 Amos Smith; David; Gideon; Elijah; Hankerson; Thomas.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

ASHER, BARTLETT  
Owen County  
Born—1764 or 1767, Virginia.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 23465.  
Married—1791, Margaret Curry. Ch. John, m. Sarah Omer; William (War of 1812), m. Mary Woollett; Daniel, m. Sarah Risley; Levi, m. Mary Newkirk; Thomas, m. Julia Woollett; Bartlett, m. Drucilla Holbert; Edmund, m. Elizabeth Rysinger; Allie, m. John Johnson; Caroline, m. George Thompson; Nancy, m. Peter Hays; Jane, m. Frederick Stirewalt: Catherine, m. Wm. Walters.  
Collected by E. O. Asher, New Augusta, Indiana.

ASHER, WILLIAM  
Indiana  
Born—Said to have been born in Scotland.  
Proof—Pension claim W. F. 23465.  
Died—July 23, 1870—Killed by Indians near Shippingport, Ky., and buried somewhere near the Falls of Ohio in Indiana.  
Collected by E. O. Asher, New Augusta, Indiana.

A'STURGUS (A. STURGIS, STURGIS), MINARD (MINER, MINOR, MAINARD, MINART)  
Knox County  
Service—In Capt. Wm. Harrod's CO., in 1780, at the station near the Falls now in Jefferson and Shelby Counties, Ky.  
Proof—Revolutionary Soldiers and Pensioners, who settled and lived in Kentucky Counties, page 3.  
Died—March 23, 1788—Killed by Indians, S. E. of Post Vincennes. No trace of grave. Wife buried in Indiana Church Cemetery on Monroe City Road.  
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.  

45
ATKINSON, THOMAS
Orange County
Born—Sept. 18, 1741, Orange Co., N. C.
Service—Voucher 2768, p. 39, Book W., No. 1. Accounts of War of Revolution, on file at Raleigh, N. C., states that sums of money (English) were issued to him for rendering material aid. He was a Quaker, hence opposed to active service in the army.
Died—Sept. 29, 1784. Buried on his farm, S. of Paoli, Ind.
Married—First to Ruth Cruze. Second to Ruth Harvey. Ch. John; Thomas; Mary; Ann; Robert; William; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. May L. Hollingsworth, Paoli, Indiana.

AUGHE, HARMON
Clinton County
Born—Aug. 9, 1759, Penn.
Service—Drafted June, 1776, for 3 mos. in Capt. Peter Hartman's CO., Daniel Shimer. Was ensign under Col. Thomas Bull. Was guard at Brandywine. Served in wagon brigade under Wm. Evans and was stationed at Valley Forge, where he spent the winter hauling forage. Discharged April, 1777.
Proof—Pension claim R. 312. Rejected as pension authorities claimed Col. Thomas Bull was a Col. of the Continental Line and not of the Militia in which Aughe served. Later records show Col. Bull to have been of the militia.
Died—May 19, 1846. Buried Old South Cemetery, Frankfort, Ind. Stone. Bronze tablet placed by Margaret V. Sheridan.
Married—1793 Mary Munger (1771-1829). Ch. John Fertick; Polly; Elizabeth; Jacob; Samuel; Judith Lisle (1806-1874), m. John Pence; Nancy; Jesse.
Collected by Miss Martha B. Aughe, Frankfort, Indiana.

AUSTIN, PHILIP
Clark County
Born—Nov. 18, 1765, Berkshire Co., Mass.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16035.
Married—Martha, b. 1793. Ch. Albert Gallatin b. 1809; Alice b. 1812; Alfred b. 1814; Susanna Anne b. 1816; Samuel b. 1819.

AVIT, RICHARD
Perry County
Born—About 1738.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36404.

Died—June 12, 1826. Probably buried in Tobin Twp.

Married—Jane ——. Ch. Nancy; James.

AYRES (AYERS), THOMAS  Switzerland County
Born—Aug. 31, 1755, Somerset Co., N. J.
Service—Entered from Sussex Co., N. J., 1776, 2 mos. pri. under Capt. Countrymon; 1777, 1 mo. pri. under Capt. Key Kendall; 1778, 1 mo. under L. Westfall; 1778-79, 1 mo. under Capt. Key Kendall; 1778, 1 mo. under Capt. Sheaver; 1779, 1 mo. under Capt. Key Kendall; 1780, 1 mo. under Capt. Kane; 1781, 1 mo. under Capt. Harkness; 1782, 1 mo. under Capt. Bunnell.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17245. Lived at Patriot, Posey Twp., and is probably buried there.

Married—After the Rev. in Penn., and continued to live in Penn. 5 yrs. Lived in Ohio 25 yrs., then moved to Indiana.

BABBS, JOHN  Ripley County

Proof—Pension claim S. 45241.

Died—About 1842. Buried in Booher Graveyard near Napoleon, Ind.

Daughter—Hannah, m. John Glass.

Collected by John Babbs Glass, Toulume Co., California.

BACK, JOHN  Monroe County
Born—1760, Culpepper Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32103.

Died—1840. Buried Old Cemetery Simpson's Chapel, Gosport, Ind.

A daughter Nancy, m. Allen Sims.

Collected by Miss Ura Sanders and Miss Josephine Demarcus, Spencer, Indiana.

BAILEY, ALEXANDER  Sullivan County
Born—1751, Ireland.

Service—Served with N. C. Troops. 1776, 6 wks. in Capt. David Caldwell's CO., Col. Alexander Martin. 3 mos. in Capt. Caldwell's CO.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32101.
Died—1835. Buried in Gill Twp.

BAILEY, LEWIS
Dearborn County
Born—Feb. 12, 1754, West Haverhill, Mass.
Service—Pri. in Lexington Alarm, roll of Capt. Richard Ayre's CO., Col. Johnston's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1735; length of service 5 days. Pri. on muster and payroll of Capt. Samuel Merrill's CO., Major Gage's Regt.; served Sept. 30, 1772-Nov. 6, 1772.

Married—1778, Mary Barnard (1758-1819). Ch. Mary; Abraham Lewis; Elizabeth; Barnard; Richard 1787-1833, m. Marie Addison; Judark; Jonathan; Hezekiah Smith; Amaziah; Arena; Mary; Thomas Jefferson; John Langdon.
Collected by Mrs. Dorothy G. Butterfield Talbott, Greencastle, and Mrs. Freda Barricklow Gibson, Rising Sun, Indiana.

BAINBROOK (BENBROOK), EZEKIEL
Posey County
Born—Dec., 1748.
Proof—Pension claim R. 397. Pension rejected for lack of 6 mos. proof of service.
Died—March 10, 1840. Probably Mais Twp.
Married—Mary. Ch. Ezekiel; Mary Sneed; Lucy Reeder.

BAIRD, THOMAS
Knox County
Born—1749, Penn.
Collected by Mrs. Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

BAKE, JOHN
Fountain County
Born—1748, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31538.
Children—Christopher; Rebecca.
Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dolch (deceased), Attica, Ind.

BAKER, GEORGE
Morgan County
Born—Oct. 14, 1759, Granville, N. C.
Service—Enlisted 1775, and served as a pri. for 3 years. in N. C. Militia under Cols. Joseph Phillips and Livingston.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17249.

BAKER, JOHN
Dearborn County
Born—1752.
Service—Pri. 3rd Penn. Regt. under Col. Richard Butler. Was in battles of Brandywine and Monmouth.
Died—1843. Buried at Wilmington, Dearborn Co.
Children—Thomas; John; Elizabeth; George; William, m. Tabitha Bruce; Sarah.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BAKER, JOHN
Warrick County
Born—1762, N. C.
Proof—Affidavit for pension to be found in Clerk's Office, Order Book 3, p. 182, Warrick Co., Ind.
Married—First, Rachel McCoy, d. 1813. Ch. John Jr., m. Mary Johnston; Mary 1790-1818, m. Fleming Thurman. Second, W. ——, 1815, Chelly Esom.

Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

BALCH, REV. JAMES

Sullivan County

Born—Dec. 25, 1750, Deer Creek, Maryland.

Service—A Patriot. Advocated the adoption of the resolution of the Mecklenburg, N. C., Declaration of Independence.


Married—Susannah Lavinia Garrison, 1758-1843. Ch. Amos Prido 1775; Ann Wilkes b. 1776; Mary Martha; Elizabeth Roe b. 1788; Ethelinda; Albina Bloomer b. 1797; John Luther b. 1800; Calvin; Jonathan b. 1803.

Collected by Mrs. Emma Billman (deceased), Sullivan, Indiana.

BALDWIN, JOHN

Harrison County

Born—April 12, 1763, Washington, Penn.

Service—Ranger on frontier in Penn. 1778-1783.


Died—1838. Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—Jane House. Ch. Robert, 1785-1883; Amos; Hannah; Elizabeth, m. John Rhoades, Jr.

Collected by Mrs. Gertrude T. Rosenbarger, New Albany, Indiana.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM

Daviess County


Proof—Pension claim S. 16313.

Grave—in Reeve Twp., S. E. of Washington, Ind. Government marker placed by White River Chapter D. A. R.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

BALL, JAMES

Allen County

Born—1751, Maryland.

Proof—General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.
Died—After 1834. Bronze tablet placed by Mary Fenrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.
Children—Daniel; Vachel; James.
Collected by Mrs. Joseph Hanna (deceased).

BANKS, WILLIAM
Putnam County
Born—June 3, 1761, or June 23, 1762, Culpepper Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing in Amherst Co., Vir., he enlisted March, 1781, and served as sergeant for 6 mos. in Capt. James Pamplain's CO., Col. Richardson's Vir. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10376.
Married—1801, Elizabeth Brown (1781-1865). Ch. Nancy b. 1802; Frances b. 1805; Mary b. 1807; Elizabeth b. 1809; Daniel P. b. 1810; William S. b. 1814; Emily A. b. 1815; Almirium b. 1818; John Smith b. 1820; Josephine R. b. 1823; Wesley J. b. 1825.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

BARLOW, LEWIS
Shelby County
Born—1755, Culpepper Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16619.
Died—Nov. 27, 1836, Shelby Co., Ind.
Married—Judah. Ch. Elizabeth; George; Bluford.

BARNETT, JOHN PERRY
Johnson County
Born—July 23, 1764, Orange Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9718.
Married—Elizabeth Self, 1783. Ch. James; William; Spencer; George; Lucy; Thomas; John; Elizabeth; Ambrose.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

BARNES, ELIJAH
Decatur County
Born—About 1755.
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Dorsey, Col. Hal, Maryland Regt. 7 mos. Enlisted July 20, 1776, in Ann Arundal, Maryland. Taken prisoner Nov. 16 and held till Jan., 1777.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9717.
Died—Aug. 13, 1840.
Married—Catherine Shipley, 1784. Ch. Absolom b. 1786.

BARNES, RICHARD
Hendricks County
Born—Feb. 20, 1763, Baltimore, Maryland.
Service—Enlisted as a pri. in 1781 for 3 mos. under Capt. Owen Reubel, and Col. Colleway from Vir. Then he served 10 mos. as a Minute Man under Edward Eggleston, Col. Davison. He lived in Henry Co., Vir., when he enlisted. He applied for pension on Oct. 6, 1845, but died before pension was granted.
Daughter—Lydia, b. 1792; d. 1836.
Collected by Mrs. H. C. Sears, Danville, Indiana.

RARRICKMAN, JACOB
Franklin County
Born—Feb. 17, 1763, Penn.
Died—Feb. 23, 1842—Buried Fairfield Twp. on Corey Farm.
Married—Jane Swan, 1767-1833. Ch. Martha b. 1785; Mary b. 1786; Sarah b. 1791; Jane b. 1794; Keturah b. 1803; Nancy b. 1805; John b. 1796; Jacob b. 1799; James b. 1808; William b. 1810; Eliza b. 1813.
Collected by Mrs. Charles Masters, Brookville, Indiana.

BASSETT, ELISHA
Jefferson County
Born—Feb. 11, 1760, Sandwich, Mass.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Nathan Tobey's CO. on the Rhode Island alarm in 1780.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 110974.
Died—1814, Jefferson Co.
Married—First to Elizabeth West 1793 (1770-98). Ch. Elisha Jr. 1796-1860, m. 1816, Elizabeth Foster. Soldier's second W., Elizabeth ----- Ch. Hannah Ann b. 1829, d. 1848; Ancel C. b. 1832, d. 1859.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BASSETT, JOSEPH
Switzerland County
Born—1760, Raynham, Mass.
Was in Brandywine, Monmouth, and Rhode Island.

Proof—Pension claim S. F. 35770.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Mapes; Mary, m. 1823,
    David Blodgett; Ard. D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 32, p. 249, gives wife,
    Lydia Jones and son, Daniel.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

RASSETT, WILLIAM
Ripley County
Born—1754.
Service—Entered service from Virginia in 1776 under Col. George
    Bailor. Served 2 yrs. 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9739.
Died—Feb. 6, 1840. Buried on farm in Brown Twp. Government marker
    and name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—1780, Margaret. Many descendants still living in Ripley Co.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM
Floyd County
Born—1757, Penn.
Service—Enlisted from Cecil Co., Penn., as pri. in Capt. John Rudolph's
    CO., Light Horse in Lee's Legion of Cavalry. Enlisted June, 1776,
    in a corps called "Flying Camp" as pri.; 6 mos. under Lt. Stogden,
    Col. Richardson, Gen. Lee. Was in battle of White Plains. Dis-
    charged at Philadelphia. In fall of 1777, enlisted as pri. in Lee's
    Legion for duration of War. Was at Stony Point and Eutaw
    Springs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32099. Pensioned from Floyd Co., Ind.
Collected by Mrs. G. R. Anderson, Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany,
    Indiana.

BATSON, MORDICIA
Sullivan County
Born—1755, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1776, was a private for two years in Capt. Stephen
    Ashby's, Col. Woods' Regt., Virginia. Was in battles of Brandy-
    wine and Germantown.
Proof—Pension claim S. E. 31184.
Married—Rachel Marney. Ch. William; Jonathan; Mary; Robert; Ann;
    John; Rebecca.
Collected by Mrs. Theodore Craven, Indianapolis, Indiana.

BATTON, HENRY
Porter County
Born—1750, Chester Co., Penn.
Service—Served as sergeant from Aug., 1776 to Feb., 1777, under Capt. Wm. Harrod; from April, 1777, 4 mos. under Capt. Wm. Cross; 8 mos. under Capt. Theo. Philips; 2 mos. under Lt. McKinnley; 4 mos. under Capt. Philips. Left the service in 1778.

Proof—Pension records.


Collected by Miss Ruth Richards, Valparaiso, Indiana.

BAUMGARDNER, DANIEL
Ripley County

Service—Enlisted from N. C. in March, 1779.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32150.

Died—1835. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles, Court House.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BAXTER, JAMES
Jefferson County

Born—June 6, 1765, Gathweysay, Tyrone, Ireland.


Married—Rachel Riddle (1765-1859). Ch. Daniel b. 1794 m. Susan Wilson; William; James; Nancy.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BEALL (BELL), NINIAN (NING)
Ripley County

Born—1761, Maryland.

Service—Enlisted from Maryland in April, 1778, under Col. Wm. Washington.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9722.


Married—Christine Stull. Many descendants living in Ripley Co., Ind.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BECK, GEORGE
Washington County

Born—1762, North Carolina, probably Rowan Co.

Service—Served in Continental Army in N. C., some of service on Yadkin River, N. C.
BECKETT, HUMPHREY

Born—June 24, 1760.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9726.


Married—Mary—. 1763-1839 m. 1786. Ch. Elizabeth b. 1787, m. James Beckett; Benjamin; Anna b. 1796; William b. 1798; Carle b. 1801; Eliza b. 1803; Maria; Egbert; Alfred; Polly.

Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

BEDWELL, ROBERT

Born—Feb. 10, 1759.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16321.


Married—Elander—. Ch. John; Elisha; Thomas; Hannah.

Collected by Charles Bedwell, Sullivan, Ind.

BELL, JAMES

Born—Sept. 9, 1763, probably Augusta Co., Virginia.

Service—A Revolutionary soldier.


Married—Elenor Henderson b. 1776, m. 1793. Ch. Elizabeth m. Francis Hinds; James H., m. Jane H. Boggs; Sarah; Henderson, m. Frances Brown; Samuel, m. Emma Flint; Mary Ann; Lucinda, m. Samuel W. Newman; Francis, m. Eliza Willson; John Gray, m. Ann Rice; Archibald H., m. Harriet T. Baker; Elenor, m. Henry Flint.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
BELL, JOSEPH

Floyd County

Born—1761, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—Entered service in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, about May, 1781; served 3 mos. in Capt. Stockley’s CO., Aug. 1, 1781, 60 days in Capt. Smith’s Co., 3 mos. in Capt. Casiday’s CO., May 1, 1782, 40 days under Lt. Perry. Wounded in arm at Hannah’s Town, Aug., 1782. All service in Col. Gibson’s Regt., Indian service.

Proof—Pension claim R. 723½.

Died—Jan. 27, 1851. Buried Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind. Grave not marked, but burial recorded in cemetery records as Plot A.

Married—Anna, about 1780. Ch. Elizabeth D.; Robert F.; Sarah T.; Dickoy S.; John E.; Agnes F.

Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana, and Mrs. Leo Schulthecis, Vincennes, Indiana.

BELL, NATHANIEL

Johnson County

Born—1757, Berkeley Co., Virginia.

Service—While residing in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, he volunteered in 1778, 3 mos. in Capt. William Harrod’s CO., Col. Cannon’s Penn. Regt. Assisted in building a fort on Fishing Creek near the Ohio River and was in Ft. Wheeling when it was attacked by Indians. He was engaged by Col. Crooks to watch the Indians and Tories in 1780 and 1781—served 2 mos. as sergeant under Capt. James Archie and Col. Morgan.

Proof—Pension claim R. 724. Pension rejected because he did not serve 6 mos. in an embodied military organization.

Died—about 1845. Buried in Lowe Burying Ground, Johnson Co.

Married—Mary Timmons about 1784. Ch. Elizabeth; Robert; Polly; Jane; Benjamin; Hannah; Jacob; Nathaniel; James; Samuel; Katie; Ruth.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

BELL, THOMAS

Gibson County

Service—Received pay for 116 days on horseback in Militia and 14 days on foot as private in Capt. Wm. Strain’s CO., S. C., commencing May 13, 1780, to March 8, 1783.


Died—Buried Bell Cemetery near Gibson-Pike Co. Line.

Married—Nancy, daughter of Capt. John and “Witty” Kate Steele.

Collected by Miss Anna Hudelson, Princeton, Indiana.

BEMIS, LEVI

Sullivan County

Born—1757, Vermont.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32116.

BENBOW, EDWARD
Wayne County
Born—Aug. 22, 1761, Cumberland Co., N. C.
Service—Served in S. C. Militia under Gen. Francis Marion and was a member of Capt. Snipe’s CO. He received pay for his service and for supplies furnished.
Died—April 12, 1829. Buried West Grove Graveyard.
Married—Ch. Barclay (oldest son), m. 1st Mary McClure and had ten ch; Barclay, m. 2nd Sarah Hickman and had five ch.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

BENEFIEL, GEORGE
Jefferson County
Died—April 1, 1832. Buried Jefferson Church Cemetery. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1787, Mary Buchanan (1754-1857). Ch. Robert b. 1787, m. Ann Stewart; Martha b. 1789, m. John West; William b. 1791, m. Phebe Conner; Esther b. 1793, m. Robert McClelland; George b. 1795, m. first to Ann Ryker, second to Marjorie Van Cleave; Mary b. 1797, m. first to James McCarty, second to Isaiah Stewart; Jane b. 1798; Jesse b. 1800, m. Sarah ——; Wilson b. 1802, m. Eliza Buchanan; James b. 1806, m. Eliza Taylor; Samuel b. 1806, m. Elizabeth Stewart; Eliza b. 1808, m. —— Russell.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BENNETT, JOSHUA
Harrison County
Service—Name appears in an Alphabetical List of discharged soldiers of two battalions of militia raised to serve the Continental Army in the year 1781, Charles Co., Md.
Collected from the Indiana S. A. R. Records.
BENTON, DAVID  

Jackson County
Proof—Pension records; Benton Genealogy, p. 13.
Married—1784, first to Sarah Bingham (1765-1825). Ch. Henry b. 1784, m. second to Hannah Dickenson; Sarah; Mary; Walter b. 1799, m. Hetty Benks; William David; Norman. Soldier, m. second to Thankful R. McKane. Ch. Elizabeth.
Collected by Gen. Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.

BERRY, GEORGE  

Washington County
Born—1764, Fauquier County, Virginia.
Proof—Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia by Eckenrodes, p. 44; Heitman's Historical Register, p. 101; D. A. R. No. 130249.
Died—1838.
Married—First to Sarah Conway. Ch. Atalanta (1797-1876), m. Lawson Hathaway Owens.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

BERRY, JOEL  

Rush County
Born—1754, King George Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1775, and served at various times, amounting to about 5 yrs. 1 mo. as minute man and private under Capts. Joseph Rogers, Garrett, Wm. Berry (soldier's brother), Brunty and Davis, Col. Stith, Vir. Troops. Also served as an Artisan in the Public Armory at Fredericksburg, Vir., under Col. Lewis.
Proof—Pension claim S. 30265.
Died—Feb. 28, 1843. Probably buried East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Ind.
Married Anne . Ch. Holesworth b. 1794, d. 1871.

58
BERRY, WILLIAM

Allen County

Service—The name appears on the 1840 census for Allen County, as a pensioner but no service has been found for him to date. He came to Allen Co. in 1836, deed records show he transferred property in Oct. 21, 1839, and again in Feb. 27, 1847.

Died—Probably 1847 or 1848. Is listed on a bronze tablet erected by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Mary ——. Ch. Alfred; Archinda; David; Michael.

Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, 1214 W. Jefferson St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

BIDDLECOMB, RICHARD

Warren County

Born—Feb. 15, 1760, West Greenager, Rhode Island.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9736.


Married—1783, Ruth Hendrix b. 1767. Ch. Francis b. 1783; Ruth b. 1785; Hendrix b. 1788; Asher b. 1789; Richard b. 1791; Cornelius b. 1794; John b. 1796; Daniel b. 1798; Louisa b. 1800; Ruth b. 1802; Esther b. 1803, m. James J. McAlilly; Nathan b. 1806; Lucinda b. 1809.

Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

BIGELOW, ABIJAH

LaPorte County

Born—April 16, 1756, Waltham, Mass.


Proof—Pension records.


Married—Mercy Amelia Spring. Ch. Marshall, m. Olive Sparhawk-Barre; Nabby; Lucy b. 1797, m. Herbert Williams; Sumner; Increase Sumner; Nabby; Zibi b. 1787, m. Rev. John Nelson; Jacob, m. Eliza Southgate; Abijah m. —— Phelps; Amelia, m. M. Dickinson; Sally, m. Rev. Luther Wilson.

Collected by Miss Edna P. Kitchell, Michigan City, Indiana.

BIGGS, ROBERT

Clark County

Born—About 1753.

Service—Enlisted in Penn. in Aug., 1776, served 18 mos. as a pri. in Capts. Eli Myer's and Huffnagle's Companies, Col. McCoy's 8th
Penn. Regt. Was in the battles of Woodbridge and "Bomburg on the Raritan River" and was in various skirmishes.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9733.

Died—Nov. 9 or 13, 1831, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—1778, Jane, d. 1839. Ch. John; Andrew b. 1782; William Millar b. 1783; Robert b. 1785; Elizabeth b. 1789, m. Henry Crist; Nancy b. 1791, m. Nicholas Crist; Joseph b. 1793; Samuel b. 1795; Thompson Hay b. 1795; Abner b. 1798; Melindy Jane b. 1821, m. Wm. Crist; Mary, m. George Wellman; Hannah, m. Robert Cairns.

Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

BIRCH (BURCH), THOMAS
Fountain County

Born—May 9, 1751, Prince George Co., Maryland.


Proof—War Department.

Grave—in Birch Cemetery, Fountain Co.

Married—First to —— Clark, an Indian. Ch. Jesse, 1778-1843; William b. 1779; m. second to Susanna Talbert. Ch. Jonathan, 1782-1856; Anson; Roseanna b. 1791; Benjamin 1795-1861; Deborah 1793 or 1796; John.

Collected by Miss Lydia Melinda Earl, Attica, Indiana.

BIRD, SAMUEL
Allen County

Born—1751, Virginia.

Service—Name appears on a record of Virginia Soldiers under heading, "A list of state soldiers and seamen, who have received certificates of their full pay." Shows that on April 14, 1783, the sum of 1.33 S. 18 D. 8 was drawn by one Capt. Wright for Samuel Bird.

Proof—Virginia Records.

Died—March, 1829. Buried in Broadway Cemetery now McCollough Park, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Name on bronze tablet erected by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.

Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, 1214 W. Jefferson St., Fort Wayne, Indiana.

BISBEE, CHARLES
Dearborn County

Born—About 1757.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16642.
Died—June 11, 1833. Dearborn Co.
Children John; Ezra; Charles; Desire Egelston; Harriet Walker.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BISHOP, BENJAMIN
Born—April 5, 1759, Kingwood, New Jersey.
Service—While a resident of Rahway, Middlesex Co., N. J., volunteered in 1776 or 1777; 1 mo. as pri. in Capt. Craig’s CO., N. J. militia, and was in an engagement in Blazing Star. Enlisted 1778, 2 mos. in Capt. Harriman’s N. J. CO., and was in a skirmish with British. Later served 6 mos. in Capt. Souder’s CO., Col. Dayton’s N. J. Regt., and was in engagement at Elizabethtown and Springfield. Enlisted in fall of 1780 or 81, served 5 mos. in Capt. Potter’s CO., Col. Crane’s N. J. Regt., and on Dec. 23 in battle at Elizabethtown was wounded in the thigh.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32119.
Died—1838. Buried at Webster, Wayne Co.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

BISHOP, JOB
Born—1755.
Service—Served from New Jersey.
Proof—Marker at grave.
Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Ch. — Joel.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BLACK, ALEXANDER
Service—Enlisted Augusta Co., Vir., about March 1, 1780; served in Capt. John Preston’s CO., Maj. Taylor, Vir. Troops; they marched to Clinch Station, which was commanded by one Crockett, and while there went out on numerous scouting parties. Discharged Dec., 1780.
Proof—Pension claim R. 881. Pension rejected because he failed to furnish proof of six mos. service.
Died—After 1835.

BLACK, JAMES
Born—1759. New York State.
Died—1830. Buried in Private Cemetery near Wabash River, Posey Co., Ind.
Married—Eleanor McMillan.
Collected by Mrs. Charles T. Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

BLACK, WILLIAM
Pike County
Service—Entered Georgia Militia under Col. Elijah Clark, Capt. Joseph Neal, 1776, for 2 yrs. At the siege of Savannah. Then in the army of N. C. under Gen. McDowell.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9730.
Died—April 2, 1837, Pike Co.
Married—1786, Elizabeth, d. 1846. Ch. Cortez b. 1787; Nancy b. 1790; John b. 1792; Robert b. 1794; David b. 1797; William b. 1799; Henry b. 1802; Mary Barrett b. 1807; Samuel b. 1810.

BLAIN, JAMES
Monroe County
Proof—Pension claim S. 35780.
Died—June 9, 1841. Buried on Dr. Walker farm near Stinesville, Ind. Never married.

BLAIR, THOMAS
Spencer County
Service—Enlisted in Penn., Aug., 1776. Served as pri. in Capt. John Finley's CO., Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th Penn. Regt. until spring of 1778, when transferred to Gen Washington's Life Guard, under Maj. Caleb Gibbs, and was discharged Aug. 25, 1779, at West Point, N. Y.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35781.
Married—Mary Ann Jones. Ch. James; Sarah.
Collected by Miss Helen Posey, Rockport, Indiana.

BLAKE, GEORGE KENNETH
Jefferson County
Born—1751, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Served 3 mos. with Capt. Robertson and Lieut. Givens in Augusta Co., Vir. Was baggage waggoner under Capt. Lewis without pay; drafted in Staunton, 1778; Capt. McCreary, 6 mos.; 1779 with Capt. Cartmill.
Proof—Virginia Records.
Son—Charles N. Blake.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BLASDEL, JACOB
Dearborn County
Born—April 8, 1754, Salisbury, Mass.
Married—Ruth Morse, 1755-1804. Ch. Enoch; Jacob; Nabby; Polly; Ruth; Jonathan; Sally; Elijah; Betsey.
Collected by Stephen H. Bundy, Aurora, Indiana.

BLEVINS, JAMES
Greene County
Service—While residing in Montgomery Co., Vir. Volunteered in summer 1780, as pri. in Capt. Wm. Love's CO., Col. Wm. Campbell's Vir. Regt. Was in battle of King's Mt. after which he guarded prisoners taken. Discharged April 7, 1781; re-enlisted in N. C. as pri. in Capt. John Carroll's CO., Col. Cleveland's N. C. Regt., served 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32121.
Buried—Scotland, Greene Co.

BLUE, JOHN
Fountain County
Proof—Pension claim S. 16646. Applied for pension from Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1882, and the last payment was sent to him at Corydon, Ind.
Died—Thought to be buried in a cemetery (now a field) in Richland Twp., Fountain Co., Ind.
Son—John b. Sept. 11, 1777, in S. C.
Collected by Miss Lydia Melinda Earl, Attica, Indiana.
BLUNT, ANDREW  Harrison County
Service—Enlisted for 3 yrs. 1776 in Co. of Westmoreland, Penn., under Col. Brodhead, 8th Penn. Regt. In battle of Brandywine.
Proof—Pension claim R. 967. (Widow’s application rejected.)
Died—May 6, 1821. Buried Blunt Cemetery, Webster Twp.
Married—Mary Calhoon, 1784.

BOAS, HENRY  Jackson County
Born—Oct. 30, 1760, Germany.
Service—Enlisted from Lancaster Co., Penn., for 6 mos. on July 1, 1776, as pri. under Capt. Jacob Koltz and Ludwig Meyer in the 1st Battalion, Flying Camp. In battles of Long Island and White Plains.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16053.
Died—1838. Buried Ridge Cemetery, near Medora, Ind.
Married—1785, Dorotha Baumgartner (1756-1839). Ch. Mary 1791-1883, m. Thomas Carr; Peter; Elizabeth; John; Henry; Jacob.
Collected by Gen. Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.

BOLDREY, JOHN  Ripley County
Born—1756.
Service—Entered service from Mass. in April, 1775, under Col. Walker.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35785.
Died—June 12, 1821. Probably buried in Franklin Cemetery, Ripley Co. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BOLIN, THOMAS  Perry County
Born—1766, Orange Co., N. C.
Service—Enlisted 1781 or 82 in Wilkes Co., N. C., as pri. in Capt. Lytle’s CO., Col. Lytle’s Regt., N. C. Militia, 11 mo. 17 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32126.
Died—After March 26, 1851.

BONEAUX, PIERRE  Knox County
Born—Feb. 4, 1761, Vincennes, Indiana.
Service—A Patriot. Furnished supplies to the army belonging to Virginia, June 2, 1779, and received pay for the same.
Proof—General Clark’s Account Claimants, Record No. 7912, U. S. Court of Claims, Dec. term 1873.
Died—1832. Buried Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Second W. Mary Ann De Noyan, b. 1771, m. 1805. Ch. Mary Ann b. 1806, m. Jean Francis Bayard.
Collected by Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.
BONINE, DANIEL

Wayne County

Born—Nov. 11, 1736, Pennsylvania.
Died—July, 1817, Wayne Co.
Married—First to Elizabeth ——. Ch. Mary; Hannah; Elizabeth; Susanna. Second W., Sarah Miller. Ch. Sarah. Third W. Mary Copeland. Ch. Rachel; David; Rebecca; Isaac.
Collected by Miss Susanna Wright Stamp, Roachdale, Indiana.

BONNEAU (BONO, BAUNAUX), CHARLES

Knox County

Born—About 1750, Post Ouiatauons.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the oath of allegiance to the Republic of Virginia as a free and independent state at Post Vincennes, July 20, 1778.
Died—Before 1784. Probably buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery.
Married—Genevieve Du Devoire. Ch. Genevieve b. 1773; Nicholas b. 1795; Francoise b. 1784. (Found in Register of Old Cathedral.)
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

BOONE, JEREMIAH

Lawrence County

Born—Feb. 29, 1760, Pennsylvania.
Proof—Illinois Pay Roll, D. 79; Records of “Boone Family Association.”
Married—Joice Nevil, 1787. Ch. Sarah; Elijah; Simeon; Charlotte; Mahala; Hannah; Noah.
Collected by Miss Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

BOONE, SQUIRE JR.

Harrison County

Service—A Patriot. Was a pioneer of Kentucky who gave valuable civil service and was wounded in the defense of Boonesborough.
Proof—The Boone Family, by Haxel Atterbury Straker, pp. 72, 82-6.
Died—1815. Buried in a natural cave on east bank of Buck Creek, Harrison Co., Ind.
Married—1766, Jane Van Cleve (1749-1829). Ch. Jonathan b. 1766; Moses b. 1769; Isaiah b. 1772; Sarah b. 1774; Elizabeth b. 1776; m. James Nelson; Enoch Morgan b. 1777.
Collected by Ft. Harrison Chapter D. A. R.
BOOTH, JOHN
Born—1768.
Service—Inscription on government marker reads “Virginia Militia.”
Buried—Dry Fork. Government marker placed in Manville Cemetery, the nearest one to the place where buried, by the John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1793, Sally Kinder.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BORDERS, CHRISTOPHER
Born—1763, near Schuylkill River.
Service—Pri. in Company of Virginia Militia under Capt. Mansfield, 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 9104.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oran E. Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

BOWEN, CHARLES
Born—Sept., 1749, Virginia.
Service—Served as pri. 2 yrs. under Capt. Reese Bowen, his brother; Capt. John Campbell, Capt. Wm. Edmonson; Col. Wm. Campbell’s Vir. Regt. In battle of King’s Mt., commissioned there July 2, 1785. Captain of 2nd CO., 2nd Regt., Washington Co. Militia, serving on frequent tours against the Indians, these services amounting to 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension certificate 3146.
Died—After 1834, Putnam County.
Children—William; Charles Jr.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

BOWER (BOWEN), ANDREW
Service—Entered service Berkley Co., Vir., 1777, as fifer under Capt. Isaac Evans for 3 mos.; 1781 as pri. under Gen. Muhlenburgh for 3 mos., and later for 3 mos. under Capt. Porter.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16324.
Died—Nov. 7, 1833, in Montgomery Co.
Children—Son, Henry.

BOWLING (BOLLING), JOSEPH
Born—About 1753.
Service—Enlisted in Virginia, pri. in Capt. Peyton Valentine’s CO., Col. William Heth’s 3rd Vir. Regt. Wounded in battle of Monmouth. Served until June 18, 1780, when he was discharged at Philadelphia, having served 3 yrs.

Jefferson County
Randolph County
Putnam County
Montgomery County
Orange County
Proof—Pension claim W. 25257.
Married—Martha Williams (2nd W.). Ch. Sally, m. Enoch Stone; William. A daughter of the soldier by former marriage, married James Belcher.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

BOWMAN, JOSEPH
Born—About 1752, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Captain in Clark's army at capture of Fort Sackville. Commission of Major arrived two days later, at time Clark was promoted to General. In celebrating event of capture, Bowman was injured by an explosion of gun powder, and eventually died from the effects of his accident.
Died—Aug. 14, 1779. Buried either on site of Fort or on river bank. History states that Major Bowman left his family in Virginia. That may mean his father's family or a wife and children of whom there is no record in Knox County.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

BOWYER, PETER
Born—Oct. 10, 1760, in France.
Service—Was a Matross in Capt. Turnbull's CO. of 2nd Penn. Regt. of Artillery under Col. Procter.
Married—Second W. 1793, Catherine Shelman, b. 1773. Ch. John; Daniel (War of 1812); Pauline; Frederick; Lewis; Magdalene; Nancy Mays, 1805-1883; Catherine; Peter; Catherine; Adam; Susannah.
Collected by Miss Laura D. Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

BOYD, JOHN
Born—Jan. 9, 1760, near Martinsburg Co., Virginia.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 69497; War Department.
Died—1829. Buried Old Shiloh Church Cemetery, near Bedford, Ind. Government marker.
Married—Nancy Martin, b. 1773. Ch. William b. 1792; Sarah b. 1794; Charlotte b. 1795; John b. 1797; Elijah; Nancy; Elisha b. 1803, m. Phoebe Kern; Polly Ann; Jennie b. 1806, m. Isaac Callahan; Isaac
b. 1808, m. Mahala Evans; Juliana b. 1810, m. Jacob Fisher; Ann Rebecca b. 1812; Charles; Lucinda.
Collected by Mrs. L. C. Cox, Bedford, Indiana, and Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

BOYD, SAMUEL
Wayne County
Born—May 20, 1763, Bedford Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1780, 1 yr. under Capt. Thomas, Col. Roebuck; re-
enlisted 1781 under Col. Hays; engaged in Battle of Bush River,
at the capture of Augusta, Georgia, and siege of Ninety-Six.
Proof—D. A. R. Lineage, vol. 57, p. 81; Pension record; Young's Hist.
of Wayne Co., pp. 238 and 239.
Died—Nov 27, 1835. Buried Jacksonburg, Wayne Co., Ind. Govern-
ment marker.
Married—Isabella Higgins, 1782. Ch. James; John; William d. 1846;
Elizabeth, m. Elisha Martindale; Samuel K.; Lard; Robert d.
1853; Martha 1800-1882, m. Joseph Lewis; Mary, m. Abner M.
Bradbury; Isabella Ladd, d. 1834.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

BOYDEN, JONATHAN
Washington County
Born—1741, Groton, Mass.
Service—Enlisted for 9 mos., April 4, 1775, in Mass. under Capt. Asa
Lawrence, Col. William Prescott, Continental Army. Discharged
Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1777. Re-enlisted for 9 mos., Groton,
White Plains, N. Y. Enlisted again under Sylvanus Smith, Col.
Sprout, Mass. Line. Discharged at Valley Forge. In battles of
Bunker Hill, White Plains, and at taking of Burgoyne.
Children—Jonathan Jr. and perhaps David.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

BOYER, JOHN
Decatur County
Born—Oct. 17, 1760, Palatine, Albany Co., N. Y.
Service—Enlisted Sept., 1777, for 3 mos. as pri. under Capt. Sam. Gray,
Col. Peter Billinger, N. Y. Enlisted Jan., 1780, and Dec., 1780,
as pri. under Capt. Sam. Gray, N. Y. Enlisted April, 1781, 9 mos.
as pri. under Capt. Garret Putnam, Col. Willett, N. Y.
Proof—Pension claim W. F. 522.
Died—Oct. 14, 1836, in Decatur Co., Ind.
Married—First to Margaret Ritter, 1778-1812. Second to Elizabeth
Wilson, 1824. Soldier's Will names the following children: Daniel,
Leonard, Jacob, Samuel, John Jr. (m. Margaret Eyserman); Rob-
BOYLES, DAVID
Lawrence County
Born—1747.
Service—Enlisted 1779, for 4 years as pri. under Capt. Lewis Booker, Singleton, Col. Harrison’s Artillery. In battle at Gambee River where he was wounded in the hip, and at the siege of York.
Proof—Pension claim W. F. 12322; D. A. R. No. 111704.
Married—Dec. 1, 1825, at Bedford, Ind. Polly Sappington. Ch. Columbus; Peny; David b. 1828, m. Catherine Lane; George W.; Melissa. Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, Bedford, Indiana.

BOYLL (BOYLS), CHARLES
Floyd County
Born—About 1741.
Service—Private in Regt. commanded by Col. Harrison of Virginia for a term of 4 years.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35784 B. L. Wt. 1455, 100.
Death—The last payment of pension was made to the pensioner on April 23, 1838, at Bedford, Indiana.

BRADBURY, DAVID
Wayne County
Born—1760.
Service—Essex County Militia, New Jersey.

BRADLEY, CORNELIUS
Posey County
Born—1755, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted June 10, 1778; served as pri. in Capt. Henry Dobson’s CO., Col. Otho Williams’ 6th Maryland Regt. Was in battle of Monmouth and was discharged March 14, 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35798.
Died—Aug. 26, 1840. Buried on Saltzman Farm, Posey Co.

Boyer; Peter; Harmon; Benjamin, 1809-1884; and Nancy Boyer Pickart. John Jr. and Benjamin are known to be children of first wife.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.
BRASHER, HENRY
Dearborn County
Born—1742, New York City.
Died—1824, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Married—Lucy Clark, 1764. Ch. John b. 1765 (a Rev. S.); Jacob; Lucy; Robert; Charles; Susan; Sarah; Elizabeth; Abraham.
Collected by Mrs. Helen Barnett Matthews Shirk (a descendant), Richmond, Indiana.

BRAY, JOHN
Switzerland County
Born—About 1762.
Proof—Pension claim W. 4145. Land warrant No. 8178.
Married—First W. unknown. Ch. John; Daniel; Samuel; Jane; Nancy; Elizabeth. Second W., Mrs. Elizabeth Coonies. Ch. Amelia; George Washington; Sophia.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

BRENEMAN, CHRISTIAN
Jackson County
Proof—Pension claim S. F. 16060.
Died—June 4, 1842. Buried Liberty Cemetery, W. of Brownstown. (Soldier and wife died the same day and buried in same grave.)
Married—Mary Cresner, 1765-1842. Ch. Jacob b. 1786; Rebecca b. 1788; Cety b. 1790; Elizabeth b. 1795; Abraham b. 1801; William b. 1812; James b. 1813; Walas b. 1816.
Collected by Mrs. J. D. Cummings, Brownstown, Indiana.
BRENTON, JAMES
Pike County
Born—1754, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. F. 2518.
Married—First to Ellen. Second to Mrs. Mary Ansley. Ch. Peter, others unknown.
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

BRENTON, JOHN
Clark County
Born—About 1755.
Service—While residing in Monongahela Co., Penn. Enlisted in 1778, served in Capt. Andrew Swearingen's CO., marched to Pittsburgh, and went on Gen. McIntosh's expedition to what was later the state of Ohio; assisted in building a fort at Tuscarawas, after which he marched to Ft. McIntosh, on the Ohio River, and was discharged, having served 4 mos.; in 1779 he served 2 mos. at the Fall of the Ohio; enlisted 1782 in Col. Benjamin Logan's Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16059.
Died—March 21, 1847. Buried Old Antioch Graveyard.
Married—Pension application states wife died before soldier. In 1853 Ursula West and Mary McCleery, Clark Co., Ind., stated that they are sole heirs of the soldier.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

BRENTON, ROBERT
Clark County
Born—About 1758.
Service—Entered service 1778, as a substitute for Henry Brenton, "who was drafted in Monongahela Co. in the state of Penn.,” served in Capt. Swearingen's CO. underCols. Wm. Crawford and Brodhead, went on Gen. McIntosh's expedition to Ohio against the Indians; service 4 mos.; in 1779, 1 mo under Capt. Peter Sturgus; in 1781, 1 mo. under Capt. John Dougherty; 1782, 1 mo. under Capt. Sam. Kirkham.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16062.
Died—After March 4, 1833. Buried Old Antioch Graveyard.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.
BRENTON, WILLIAM

Clark County

Born—1760.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16061.


Married—Fanny ——, d. 1841. Ch. John b. 1797; William; James; Sarah.

Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

BREWER, BENJAMIN

Washington County

Born—April, 1755, Pennsylvania.


Proof—Pension claim S. F. 46025.


Married—About 1781, Caty Mellenger, 1768-1839. Ch. William; Sammy; Peter; John, 1788-1863, m. Elizabeth Cooly; Katy, m. Charles Nuckles; Benjamin; Hannah, m. — Monicle.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

BRIANT, ZACHARIAH

Spencer County

Born—1765.

Service—Entered service 1779 as pri. in company of Capt. Burton, Col. Francis Taylor’s Regt. Vir. Troops, 2 yrs.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16326.

Death—The last payment of pension was made on March 19, 1849.

BRIDGEWATER, LEVI

Washington County


Proof—Pension claim W. 9752.


Married—1785, Patience Stilwell, b. 1769. Ch. Elias b. 1785; Eleanor b. 1787; Jack b. 1789; Isaac b. 1790; Daniel b. 1792; Polly b. 1794; Rebecca b. 1797; Joseph b. 1800; Solomon b. 1803; Elisha and Elijah b. 1805; John b. 1807.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.
BROUILLETTE, MICHEL
Knox County
Born—In Canada.
Service—Soldier and Patriot. Took oath of allegiance under Father
Gibault, then served in Clark’s army, June 24, 1779, as Captain
of Militia of the District of St. Vincente, County of Illinois.
Sept. 29, 1779, as Captain under George Rogers Clark.
Proof—Descendant has copy of both commissions.
Died—Jan. 6, 1797. Buried Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes.
Married—Barbe Boneaux. Ch. Michel, b. 1774; Laurent b. 1776; Barbe
b. 1778; Marie Louise b. 1781; Pierre b. 1782; Genevieve b. 1785;
Ursule b. 1788; Laurent (2nd) b. 1792 killed in battle of Tippe-
canoe.
Collected by Miss Mary A. Drouillette, Vincennes, Indiana.

BROWN, GEORGE
Rush County
Born—June 22, 1760, Hardy Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs. Capt. Jacob Valentine’s CO., Col.
George Gibson’s Regt. Served to close of war, was given land
grant in Mason Co., Ky.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 75856.
Died—Sept. 21, 1825. Buried on Charles Fisher Farm, Richland Twp.
Government marker and name on bronze tablet in Rush Co. Court
House by Rushville Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Rebecca Conrad and had 6 daughters. Second W., Hannah
John and had 5 children; Ryland Thomas, m. Mary Reeder.
Collected by Rushville Chapter D. A. R.

BROWN, JAMES
Clark County
Born—1755.
Service—Was in Cavalry at battle of Cowpens and Yorktown.
Proof—Grandson, James Ambrose Brown, gave affidavit of Rev. Service;
S. A. R. Year Book, 1918.
Son—James (1787-1857), buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
Collected by Indiana S. A. R.

BROWN, JOHNSTON
Jefferson County
Service—New Jersey service. Statement in Madison Courier, on March
14, 1867.
Died—Oct. 12, 1869, age 109 years and 10 days. Buried on farm in
Milton Twp.
Married—Kezia —. Ch. Nathaniel; Samuel; Minerva Jane; and six
others.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
BROWN, MATTHEW
Shelby County
Born—1752, County Wexford, Ireland.
Service—While residing in Ninety-Six District, S. C., enlisted and served as a pri. with S. C. Troops as follows: from June 29, 1776, 3 mos. in Capt. Benjamin Kilgore’s CO. of rangers and spies, under Col. James Williams; 3 mos. in Capt. Thomas McCrary’s CO.; from March 4, 1779, in Capt. Benjamin Kilgore’s Co. Discharged June 5, 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32135.
Died—1839. Buried Little Blue River Cemetery.
Son—David, who had a son, John W.

BROWN, PATRICK
Jefferson County
Born—1760, Hanover Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension record S. 16325; Filson Club Historical Qt., vol. 4, p. 165; Collins Hist. of Ky., p. 646.
Died—Nov. 29, 1835. Buried on farm near Madison, Ind. Stone.
Married—Elizabeth Faul (a sister of Col. John Paul), d. 1844. Ch. Ann Parker; Elizabeth, m. 1822, James E. Bacon; William, m. 1820, Alice Crafford; John Parker. See Will record in book B, 368.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BROWNLEE, JAMES
Rush County
Born—1745, Scotland.
Married—Jean Rankin (1771-1783). Ch. John; Hugh, m. Rebecca Vicent; Jane; Elizabeth, m. Platt Bayless Dickson; James, m. Kate Ewing.
Collected by Schuyler Colfax Chapter D. A. R.

BRYAN, SAMUEL
Marion County
Born—May 6, 1756, Rowan Co., N. C.
BRYANT, DAVID
Allen County
Born May 22, 1756, Springfield, New Jersey.
Service—Served several short terms of enlistments from 1776 to 80, under different commands in N. J. Militia. Was at Marines, Springfield, Connecticut Farm, Elizabethtown.
Proof—Bryant Genealogy, pp. 32-36; Jerseymen in the Rev. War, p. 523.
Died—Aug., 1835. Buried on East bank of Eel River, 15 miles N. W. of Fort Wayne, Ind. Name on bronze tablet by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Catherine Wooley (1759-1835). Ch. Sarah b. 1783; Elias b. 1784; Isaac b. 1786; Joseph b. 1788; Samuel b. 1790; Abraham b. 1791; Mary b. 1793; Simeon b. 1795; David b. 1797; Hanah b. 1799; Elizabeth b. 1801; Jacob b. 1803; John b. 1805; Nancy b. 1807; Jane b. 1810.
Collected by Mrs. Joseph E. Brown, Crown Point, Indiana (a descendant).

BRYANT, JAMES
Owen County
Born—1753, Amherst Co., Virginia.
Service—in winter 1780 or 81, he was drafted into service as pri. under Capt. Shaw in a company of Infantry, Vir. Militia. Later he was attached to Col. Wm. Washington's Cavalry and marched to Brushy Mt. At battle of Jamestown. And Yorktown. Total service 15 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. F. 31568.
Died—Nov. 3, 1853. Buried Spencer Cemetery.
Married—1836, Ruth Dyer.

BUCHANAN, GEORGE
Jefferson or Ripley County
Born—1721, Pennsylvania.
Service—In 4th Penn. Cont'l. Line as pri. 1777-1781, 4 years.
Proof—A. L. Buchanan, Larned, Kansas; Penn. Archives.
Died—1818. There is a question as to his exact grave. A government marker placed by Ripley Co. Hist. Society in McLaughlin Cemetery in 1935. John Paul Chapter D. A. R. had placed one in Jefferson Church Cemetery in 1924.
Married—Esther Campbell. Ch. Mary b. 1764, m. George Benefiel (Rev. S.); Harriet b. 1768, m. — McLaughlin; Margaret b. 1770, m. John Cowan; William b. 1771; David b. 1774; Wilson b. 1775; John b. 1778.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana, and John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BUCK, JOHN
Putnam County
Born—1752, in Hanover, Europe.
Service—While residing in Cumberland Co., Penn., he enlisted in Penn. Troops. Served 5 mos. in 1776, as Sergeant under Capt. James McConnell in the “Flying Camp”; 2 mos. in 1778, as pri. under Capt. Merchant in the “Flying Camp”; 1780-81, 4 mos. as Lieut. under Capt. Merchant and Col. Laughery. He was taken prisoner by Indians and held 4 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32155.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Nov. 21, 1836.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

BUCKMAN, BENJAMIN
Floyd County
Born—April 16, 1759, Hadley, Massachusetts.
Service—Sergeant in Mass. Line. Was a prisoner at Quebec for 6 mos. and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware.
Married—Second, W. Eunice Judd, d. 1850.
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

BULLARD, ISAAC
Clark County
Born—About 1752.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35801.
Died—1832.
Married—Martha — Ch. Isaac; Anna.

BUNDY, CHRISTOPHER
Wayne County
Born—1759, Pasquotank Co., N. C.
BUNN, BARNES  
Montgomery County
Service—Served as pri. in Col. Lamb's Artillery. Pensioned for a
wound, nature not known, under Act of April 23, 1782. Pension
commencing Dec. 31, 1775, at rate of $24.00 per annum and in-
creased to $38.40, under Act of April 24, 1816. Resided in N. J.
and Ind.
Proof—Papers on his claim were destroyed when War Office burned in
1814.
Died—About 1823. May be buried in Montgomery Co. or Montgomery
Twp., Owen Co., Indiana.

BUNTIN, ROBERT  
Knox County
Born—1757, Ireland.
Service—Ensign or Lieut. in Rev. War; also Lieut. in St. Clair's de-
feat; Quartermaster under Harrison at Tippecanoe.
Proof—Copied from letter written to Hon. Jeff. Davis, Sec. of War,
Washington, D. C., dated Nov. 20, 1855, by a living daughter of
Robert Buntin. History of Freemasonry in Indiana by Dan Mc-
Married—First W. unknown. Ch. Robert, Jr. Second W., 1793, Mary
Shannon (1775-1840). Ch. Eliza, b. 1794; Mary Ann 1796-1877,
m. first to Dr. Robert Allison, second to Alexander Massey, third
to A. E. Lyons; Elizabeth b. 1798; Frances, b. 1799; Francis
William, 1802-1803; James Mortimer, b. 1805; Jane, 1809 1875;
m. Thomas J. Beeler; William, b. 1812; John Francis, 1814-1878;
Campbell, 1815-1892; Henry Shannon, 1819-1847; Nancy, b. 1820;
Elizabeth, b. 1810, m. Isaac Whittlesey.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Ind., and Mrs. Francis
Zollinger (a descendant), Tulsa, Oklahoma.

BURCHFIELD, JOHN  
Ripley County
Born—June 6, 1765, Guilford Co., North Carolina.
Service—Entered service from N. C. in 1779. Served 15 mos. and 24
days.
Proof—Pension claim W. 8175.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17309.
Died—March 6, 1835. Buried probably in “Starr Park,” Richmond, Ind.
Married—Margaret Hill. Ch. William; Martin L., m. Amanda Bundy.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.
BURCHFIELD, ROBERT
Ripley County
Born—1759.
Service—Enlisted from N. C. in April, 1775. Served at different times to March, 1783. Total service, 18 mos.
Proof—Pension claim R. 1444.
Child—A daughter, m. Daniel Kelly. Descendants still living in Ripley Co.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BURDGE, SAMUEL
Wabash County
Died—Nov. 21, 1844. Buried in Burdge Cemetery, near Roann. Stone and marker by Francis Slocum Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Nancy McGartney about 1811; second W., Agnes Ann Johnson (1788-1845) Ch. James, b. 1815; Johnson McGartney, b. 1819; Elizabeth; Ezra.
Collected by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.

BURK, GEORGE
Jefferson County
Born—1763.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32152.
Family—In 1831, wife living and a daughter aged 44, names not given.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

BURK, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—July 23, 1760, Rockbridge, Co., Virginia.
BURNETT, JOSHUA

Green County

Born—April 10, 1753, Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

Service—May 1, 1779, while living in Georgia, was drafted, Capt. Richard Herd. Col. John Dooley—served 3 mos., Sept. 18, 1780, under Gen. Elijah Clark; entered Augusta and marched against the British Army. Retreated through N. C. Was discharged by Gen. Clark in S. C. Served in all about 15 mos.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32154.

Died—About 1858. Probably buried in Taylor Twp.

Family—Had wife and sons but names not given.

BURNHAM, GURDIN

Allen County


Service—Enlisted May 19, 1775, served to Dec. 10, 1775, as drummer in Capt. Pitkin's CO. Also served under him as Lieut. in Capt. Ozias Bissela CO., Col. Hinman's Conn. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31585.

Died—Oct. 16, 1844. Name placed in bronze tablet by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Polly. Had four children.

Collected by Mrs. Sue Vesta Hanna (deceased), Fort Wayne, Indiana.

BURNS, JOHN

Switzerland County

Born—About 1763.

Service—Entered service 1777, in King and Queen Co., Vir., under Col. Richard Parker. Served until 1780. In battles of Savannah and Charleston.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9872, B. L. Wt. 71127-160-55.

Died—July 13, 1827, Switzerland Co. Probably buried Slawson Graveyard.

Married—Lucretia Vanosdol, 1810. Ch. David; Robert; Jane; Elizabeth, m. Harrison Harris; George; John.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

BURNSIDE, JOHN

Putnam County


Proof—Pension claim S. 16333.
Died—Feb. 17, 1838. Buried Portland Mills, Ind. Lived in Scott County, 21 yrs. prior to June 1, 1837.
Married—Mary Denton. Ch. John (lived in Greencastle, Ind., 1871); Thomas; William; Samuel; Isaac.

BURROWS, THOMAS
Wayne County
Proof—Pension record.
Grave—Thought to be buried on his farm near Dalton or in Jacksonburg Cemetery.
Children—Charles, b. 1794, m. 1826, Jane Harris; Philip; Barthney; Thomas, Jr.; John.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

BUSKIRK, JOHN
Ripley County
Born—1757, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Service—Enlisted from Virginia in 1775, served one wk. Re-enlisted in 1777, as a substitute for 3 mos. In 1780, for 3 mos. Again in 1781, for 3 wks.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32148. Soldier's brother, Isaac Van Buskirk, testified that soldier had dropped the Van from his name.
Died—In Ripley Co. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—Little. Ch. George Abram, b. 1783, m. Anna Boswell.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

BURRITT, ZALMON
Clark County
Born—March 20, 1750, Newton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
Service—Enlisted July, 1777, and served 1 mo. as a pri. in Capt. Elijah Botchford's CO., Col. Darsley's Conn. Regt. and again enlisted in July, 1779, served 2 mos. Enlisted June, 1780, in Col. Sherman's Conn. Regt. Marched to West Point, there placed in Capt. Munson's CO., Col. H. Swift's Conn. Regt., served until Christmas, 1780. He afterward joined the quartermaster department and served as a wagoner; was then attached to the hospital at Fishkill, N. Y., and discharged April, 1781.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16331.
Grave—Probably buried in old cemetery now abandoned in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.
BURTON, JOHN PLEASANT
Lawrence County
Born—July 3, 1758, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Levin Joyne’s CO., 9th Vir. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathew. He served as John Burton.
Proof—Record in office of Adjutant General; Pension record.
Married—Susanah Stamper (1767-1845), m. 1779. Ch. Richard; Patsy; Allen; John; Mary; David; William; Hutchins Hardin; Zachariah; Ann; Isom; Eli.
Collected by Mrs. Mary Ingalls, Bedford, Indiana.

BUSSERON, FRANCOIS (FRANCIS) RIDAY
Knox County
Born—1748, Old Post Vincennes.
Died—1791. Buried Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Sept., 1773 or 4, Francoise Drouet de Richarville. Ch. Suzanne m. Nicholas Fortin; Rosalie; Charles; Ursule, m. Antoine Marchal; Julie, m. Hyacinthe Lasselle.
Collected by J. A. Reincke, New Orleans, La., and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

BUTLER, JAMES
Cass County
Service—Soldier in the Rev. War.
Proof—History of Cass County, p. 127; One Hundred Years of Tipton Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., p. 155. These are considered authentic.
Collected by Miss Laura Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

BUTLER, JOEL
Jennings County
Born—1752.
Proof—Vermont Militia Rolls by Goodrich, p. 28; D. A. R. No. 142333.
Died—1822. Buried in old cemetery near Scipio, Jennings Co.
Married—Mabel Thompson, b. 1749. Ch. Sally, 1806-1870, m. Spencer Thayer; Chauncy, b. 1775.

BYARLAY (BYERLY), MICHAEL
Jackson County
Born—July 7, 1758, Shepardstown, Pennsylvania.

81
BYRD, JOHN
Born—About 1759.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35807.
Died—1829 or 1830 in Connersville, Ind.
Married—1780 Elinor. Had two children.

CAIN, JOHN
Born—June 22, 1760, North Carolina.
Service—While residing in Union District, S. C., he served as a pri. in S. C. Troops as follows: In the spring of 1776 or 1777, 4 mos. in Capt. Joshua Palmer’s CO. under Gen. Williamson. 1 mo. in Capt. William Fair’s CO., Col. Thomas’ Regt. In 1779, 3 mos. in Capt. Joshua Palmer’s CO. and was at the battle of Stone River. Served at various times under Capts. William Fair, Hughes, Woodson and Jolly, amounting in all to 15 mos. He served 3 mos. in 1781 under Major Benj. Jolly and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 3510.
Married—First Miss Pearson. Ch. Robert; Joseph; Barbara; Rebecca. Second 1795, to Susanna Henley. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1798; John, b. 1802; Abijah, b. 1808; Jonathan, b. 1813; Letty, b. 1818; Nancy, b. 1800; William, b. 1805; Sarah, b. 1809; Susanna, b. 1815.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

CALDWELL (COLWELL), JOHN
Born—1755, Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16344.

CALDWELL, ROBERT
Born—June 1, 1757, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35814.  
Married—Sarah Fryer. Ch. Nancy, m. — Smith; William; Elizabeth,  
m. — Scott; Robert; James; Polly; Peggy; Joseph; David; Jane,  
m. Ploughe; Sally, m. — Foster; Tabitha, m. — McVey.  
Collected by Rushville Chapter D. A. R. and Caroline Scott Harrison  
Chapter D. A. R.  

CALHOUN, JOHN  
Dearborn County  
Service—Drew pay for military duty as horseman 1781-82. Wagon  
service, 1780-81.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 9777.  
Died—1823. An old church record states he was buried at Hardintown.  
Married—Violet ——.  
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.  

CALLAWAY, MICAJAH  
Washington County  
Born—1755, Lynchburg, Virginia.  
Service—1777, people of Boonesboro, Ky., needing salt, it was arranged  
that Daniel Boone and 80 men should go to lower Blue Licks on  
the Licking River and manufacture salt. Micajah Callaway and  
his brother Flanders were of this number. The party set out  
Jan. 1, 1778, and by Feb. had enough salt to send 3 men back.  
Boone was captured by Indians the same day and persuaded  
his men to surrender. Callaway was prisoner 3 yrs. and 7 mos.,  
and was able to tell of the work of the British with the Indians.  
He was used later as interpreter in exchange of prisoners. He  
was at one time chief of scouts.  
Married—First to Mary Arnold, 1796. Ch. James; Edmund; Second  
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.  

CALLOWAY, SAMUEL  
Clark County  
Born—About 1753.  
Service—Enlisted at Pittsburgh, Penn., in March, 1779; as pri. in Capt.  
capture of Muncy Indiantowns, also at Ft. Laurens and McIntosh, and at Fort Pittsburgh, guarding the attacks of the  
Proof—Pension claim S. 35813.  
Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 4, 1822. Had a wife  
and 8 children but gave no names in pension application.  
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.
CALVIN, JOB  Posey County
Born—About 1755.
Service—Served from S. C. in the same company with Samuel Parks, under Capt. John Virgin.
Proof—Posey Co., Ind., Probate Court Records C. and D., p. 255.
Collected by Mrs. Charles T. Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

CAMPBELL, JAMES  Grant County
Born—April 16, 1763, Blandford, Berkshire, Co., Massachusetts.
Service—Enlisted March, 1781, and served until Dec., 1783, as a pri. under Capt. Job Wright and Col. Marinus Willett of N. Y. Enlisted at Nobletown, N. Y.
Proof—Certificate 3045.
Died—1859. Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, 2 miles N. of Sweetser. Marker placed by Gen. Francis Marion Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. Charles A. Priest, Marion, Indiana.

CAMPBELL, JOHN  Monroe County
Born—March 7, 1756, Belfast, Ireland.
Service—Private in Regt. of Col. Muhlenburg, Vir. Line, 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35824.
Married—Isabella Blakely. Ch. James; Archibald; Rachel; Sally; Jane; Mary; Anna; Rebecca; Cynthia.
Collected by Alice Worley Carpenter, Tampa, Florida.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM  Bartholomew County
Service—Pri. in company under Col. Moore in Penn. Militia, 13 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9773.
Died—June 30, 1834. Probably buried in Columbus Twp.
Married—1791, Rachel Robinson. Ch. Martha, b. 1792; Eley, b. 1795; Alexander, b. 1797; Elizabeth, b. 1800.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Indiana.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM  Jefferson County
Born—1732, Ireland.
Service—Was with Arnold and Montgomery in 1776, when they made an unsuccessful attack on Quebec.
Married—Elizabeth Wellen. Ch. George; James; William; Wellen; Parmelia, m. 1790, Gabriel Foster; Hannah; Sarah.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM

Warrick County

Born—1759, near Charlotte, North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9774.
Died—April 21, 1837. Warrick Co.
Married—1785, Elizabeth Bogan, b. 1766. Ch. James, b. 1786; Jennet, b. 1788, m. Wm. Webb; Thomas, b. 1790; Rachel, b. 1792; Lettice, b. 1796; Cynthia, b. 1798; Polly Ann, b. 1801; Elizabeth, b. 1803; Samuel, b. 1806.

CANNON, JAMES

Daviess County

Born—June 5, 1755, Ninety-Six District, South Carolina.
Service—Volunteered in Dec., 1775, for 9 mos. Served in Capt. Jared Smith's CO. S. C. Troops, marched to Smith's Station on the frontier of S. C., where he was stationed the 9 mos. Engaged in guarding the frontier against attacks of Cherokee Indians. Volunteered again in May, 1777, and served in Capt. James Grear's CO., Col. McCreary's S. C. Regt., marched to Augusta, Georgia, from there to St. Mary's river in Florida; served 3 mos. He volunteered in Dec., 1778, served 3 mos. in Capt. Sexton's CO., Col. James William's S. C. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32166.
Died—After 1843.
Married—in Montgomery Co., N. C., but names of wife and children not given.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

CARDINAL, MILLETT

Allen County

Service—Volunteered with 400 others, under Col. Augustus Motin de la Balm to march north to Post Miami (Fort Wayne), to quell Indian atrocities and depredations. Eighty men left Post Vin-cennes in advance, reached Miami villages and destroyed the store house of Baubine on Nov. 3, 1780. Returned toward Vincennes to meet reinforcements, and camped on the banks of the Abute (Aboite) river and was ambushed in the night by the Miami Indians led by Little Turtle. About 30 or 40 men were killed. Among them was Millett Cardinal.
Proof—References at Vincennes St. Francis Xavier Cathedral; Draper's MSS 50-J-77; Wisconsin Historical Society.
Died—Nov. 3, 1780. The Aboite River is in Allen County.
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

CARDINAL, NICHOLAS

Born—Aug. 25, 1723, Montreal, Canada.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Republic of Virginia, July 20, 1778.
Proof—Next to the last name in the list of signers as found in George Rogers Clark's Papers 1771-1781; Ill. Historical Collections, vol. VIII, pp. 52-59.
Married—1761, Marie Joseph Girard. Ch. Marie Joseph Cardinal, b. 1776, m. Vital Bunche; Celeste Cardinal, b. 1769, m. Joseph Leveron; Francoise; Nicholas; Joseph; Medars; Genevieve, m. Francoise Avelin.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

CARL, ELIJAH

Born—March, 1763, New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Chamburg, Col. Scudder’s N. J. Regt. Militia for 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 1724.
Death—Last payment of pension was made to the pensioner on Sept. 4, 1843, at the Pension Agency, New Albany, Ind. He lived with a daughter in Clark Co., Indiana.

CARLTON, AMBROSE

Proof—Pension record.
Married—1789, Jean Montgomery (1769-1835). Ch. Cynthia; Elizabeth; Esther; Catherine; Mary; Thomas Lewis; Robert Montgomery.
Collected by Mrs. Julia Wallheiser, Bedford, Indiana.
CARNEY, JOHN  
Bartholomew County
Born—April 15, 1757. Frederick Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 1607. Applied from Jennings Co., Ind.
Died—After Sept. 4, 1840. Probably buried S. of Columbus, Ind.
Married—Margaret Floyd. Son, Pleasant, b. 1786.

CARPENTER, JOHN  
Owen County
Proof—Pension claim S. 35812.
Grave—In Hick's Cemetery near Freedom, Owen Co.

CARR, ELISHA  
Clark County
Born—Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
Grave—Silver Creek Cemetery, Clark Co.
Children—Joseph, b. 1782; John, b. 1784; Elijah; Elisha, b. 1792.

CARR, JAMES  
Johnson County
Born—1756, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted in Berkley Co., Vir., as a private the last of May or first of June, 1776. Served 6 mos. in Capt. Robert Jackson's Virginia Co. Served 3 mos. in 1777, in Capt. George Scott's Va. Co., and was in the battle of Piscataqua and a skirmish near Quibbleton.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32157.
Married—Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

CARR, ROBERT  
Marion County
Born—1759 in Ulster District, Ireland.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Nancy Craig, 1793 (1773-1836). Ch. David, b. 1793; Arthur, b. 1799; George, b. 1796, b. Mary Ohr; Robert, b. 1805; A. Craig, b. 1808, m. first to Sarah Williams, second to Mary Sample. Collected by Miss Marion May Carr, Indianapolis, Indiana.

CARR, THOMAS
Born—June 23, 1755, Maryland.
Service—Served as a Captain from Westmoreland Co., Penn.
Married—Hannah Cooms (1766-1829). Ch. Absolom; Elizabeth Carr Bowell; Nancy Carr Parr; John; Joseph; Hannah Carr Parr; Thomas; Rachel; Jefferson; Rebecca Carr Athen; Elisha.
Collected by Mrs. J. H. Grimes, Danville, Indiana.

CARROLL, BARTHOLOMEW
Born—1722.
Service—Enlisted in New London, Vir., June 1, 1780. Pri. in Capt. Stribling's and Capt. Stephen's CO., Col. Haws' Vir. Regt. He was in the battles of Camden, Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs and was discharged Jan. 1, 1782.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35827.
Married—Catharine ——. Son, Bartholomew, Jr., and other children, names not known.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

CARSON, CHARLES
Born—Oct. 22, 1761.
Service—Served 5 yrs. in Rev. War.
Proof—Information given on tombstone.
Married—Rachiel ——. Had 4 sons and 2 daughters. Sons, John; Charles; Hamilton; David.
Collected by Mrs. Charles T. Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

CARSON, JOHN
Born—May 3, 1761, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted July, 1780, for 3 mos. as pri. under Capt. Masterson, Virginia. Enlisted fall of 1780 for 7 mos. under Capt. Morgan, Cols. Mumford, Davis, Archibald Campbell; was detailed in Lee's Corps; was in skirmish on James River.
Proof—Pension claim S. F. 32167.
Married—Hester —, d. 1852, aged 85.
Collected by Mrs. Williard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

CARSON, WALTER
Jennings County
Born—1758, York County, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted in July or August, 1776, and served 3 mos. as a pri. in Capt. William McClelland's CO., Col. David Kenedy's Penn. Regt. Also served 3 mos. from Dec. 1, 1777, in Capt. David Wilson's CO., Col. John Andrew's Penn. Regt., and was in the battle of Whitemarsh. He moved to Camden District, S. C., in 1779, and in 1780 served 6 mos. as Captain in Col. Andrew Neel's S. C. Regt., and was in the battles of Williamson's Plantation, Camden Ferry, on the Wateree River, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock and Sumter's Defeat at Fishing Creek.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32165.
Married—Mary —. Ch. Walter; Felix; Daniel C.; James P.; Louisa A.; William; Mary.
Collected by John N. Graham, Franklin, Indiana.

CARTER, WILLIAM
Clinton County
Service—Enlisted July or August, 1781, and served 6 mos. as pri. in Capt. John Ralston's CO., Col. Thomas Hawkley's Penn. Regt. He again enlisted and served 4 mos. as teamster under Owen Thomas, Wagonmaster.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31592.
Son—Jesse, d. 1871.
Collected by Daisy Heavilon, Frankfort, Indiana.

CASE, ISAIAH
Wayne County
Born—Jan. 19, 1759, Morris, New Jersey.
Service—Volunteered from Morris Co., N. J., for 6 wks. as pri., under Lieut. Currian in N. J. troops and assisted in building a fort at Pompton Plains, N. J. Again served 6 wks. as pri. in Capt. Solomon's (Salmon's) CO., N. J. troops; moved to N. C., where he volunteered and served at different times on tours for 12 mos. in Capt. Cleveland's N. C. CO. and for a like time on tours in Capt. Jackson's N. C. CO. In battle of King's Mountain.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16692.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Oct. 2, 1849.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

CASE, JAMES
Harrison County
Born—Sept. 12, 1760.
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Paddock of Regt. under Col. Williamson, Penn. 10 mos. 21 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16694.

CASE, JOHN
Dearborn County
Born—1754, near Flemington, N. J.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Nathan Stout’s CO. 3rd Regt. N. J. Militia.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 143745.
Married—Nancy ——. Son, John P., 1794-1880.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

CASE, WILLIAM
Orange County
Service—Enlisted at Winchester, Vir., in July, 1776. Served in Capt. Abraham Shepherd’s CO., Col. Rawling’s Regt. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov., 1776. After 9 weeks, released. Joined wagon service under Jacob Hillismer and Biddle, 4 mos. Returned to his father’s home at Redstone Settlement, Penn., and served 4 campaigns against Indians.
Proof—Pension record—pension allowed 1820, while a resident of Washington Co., Ind.
Married—Rebecca Glover, 1798. Ch. James; Squire; Malinda; Hannah; Betsey; Washington; Ruth; Uriah; Rebecca; William.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

CASSADAY THOMAS
Rush County
Born—1757, Virginia.
Service—Served as a private in the Vir. Continental Line.
Died—1825. Buried Kelly Cemetery.
Married—Margaret McGriff Hart, d. 1823. Ch. Wear, 1780-1831; Thomas; William; Sampson, 1797-1882; Simon; Elizabeth, 1787-1834; Elenor.
Collected by Miss Emma Cassaday, Rushville, Indiana.
CATHCART, JOHN
Born—1740, Scotland.
Service—Pri. in 6th CO., 9th Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia. Name appears in list for the year 1782.
Children—James (War of 1812), m. Pennot Leonard.
Collected by Mrs. F. C. Wherly, Elkhart, Indiana.

CATT, GEORGE
Born—Virginia.
Service—Pri., May 25 to July 25, 2 mos. 2 days. Pay per month, 6-2/3 S.
Names of children taken from Will are: George; Elizabeth Pea; John; Catherine Johnson; Solomon; Moses; Mary; Susannah; Nancy Decker.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

CATT, PHILLIP
Born—1750, in Virginia.
Service—While residing at Brownsville, Penn., enlisted in 1776 or 77 inCapt. John Whitsell's CO., under Col. Brodhead in Penn. Troops. Established a station at mouth of Fishing Creek on the Ohio River and went out as a ranger from this station as far as the mouth of the Kanawha; served 6 mos. Returned to Brownsville and served on several tours against the Indians under Capts. Kincaid and Wilson. Enlisted in 1777 or 78, in Capt. Morgan's CO. In 1782, enlisted in Capt. Jacob Tevibaugh's CO., marched to Sandusky Plains, where he was in battle with Indians under Col. Crawford, in which the Americans were defeated and Col. Crawford taken a prisoner.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16072.
Died—1844. Buried West Salem Church Cemetery, Johnson Twp.
Married—Sarah. Had five daughters according to will, but no names were given.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

CHAMBERS, ALEXANDER
Born—1756, Rockbridge, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in 1776 or 1777; transferred to Continental Army 1777.
Proof: "Chambers History" found in State Library.
  Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Rachel Ann Monroe. Ch. William; Sanders; John; Avery;
  George; Nancy; Mary; Rachel.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CHAMBERS, ALEXANDER
Knox County
Born—1753, Ireland.
Service—Pri. in Virginia, 3 mos. in 1777. In N. C., 3 mos. in 1780.
Died—1834. Buried near Edwardsport in Chambers Cemetery.
Married—Polly ——. Ch. Thomas; Dave; James; John Alexander;
  Levi; Joseph.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

CHAMBERS, JOHN
Pike County
Born—About 1749, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35834.
Died—June 22, 1824. Buried Hornbrook Farm, 1 mile from Union, Pike Co.
Collected by Mrs. C. R. Emery, Bloomington, Indiana, and Mrs. Margaret Jean, Petersburg, Indiana.

CHAMBERS, NATHANIEL
Washington County
Born—1762, Probably North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32171; Court Records, Washington Co., Ind.; Cemetery and Family records.
Died—Feb. 11, 1848. Buried Monroe Cemetery, Washington Co. Family tombstone states aged 100 yrs., which would indicate he was born 1748. Also a government marker placed by G. A. R.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. John; William; Mary; Milly; Catherine;
  James.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM
Born—About 1746, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Smith, Col. John Armstrong’s N. C. Regt. 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16078.
Died—Last payment of pension made to the pensioner on March 25, 1836, at the State Bank of Ind., Bedford, Indiana.

CHANCELLOR, DAVID
Service—Enlisted in the state of Virginia in Jan., 1779, in Capts. Holman Rice’s and Merriwether’s CO., Col. Francis Taylor’s Vir. Regt., guarding prisoners at Albemarle and Winchester Barracks and was discharged May 1, 1781.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35833.
Son—Thomas M. There were other children.
Collected by Miss Laura M. Wright, Rockport, Ind., and Irvington Chapter D. A. R.

CHANDLER, WILLIAM
Service—Enlisted in Buckingham Co., Vir., in 1776, and served as a pri. under Capt. Franklin and Capt. Shelton, Col. Steven’s Virginia Regt. Was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and others. Discharged, having served 3½ yrs.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Feb. 10, 1837. Buried graveyard at Danner’s Chapel, Stampers Creek Twp.
Married—First wife unknown. Ch. Elizabeth; Robin; Catherine; Sarah; Isaac; Rachel; William. Second W., Polly Goff, a widow.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick and Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem.

CHANNEY, JOHN
Born—1757, Orange Co., N. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32177.
Had wife and children but names not given in pension application.
CHAPIN, SAMUEL

Crawford County

Born—1760, Granby, Mass.

Service—While residing in Bennington, Vt., he served as pri. with the Vt. Troops, as follows: 5 days guarding ammunition from Bennington to North River, N. Y.; about 1 mo. in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. and marched to Ticonderoga; 6 mos. in Capt. Parmalee Allen's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt.; 1 mo. and 2 wks. in same regt.; 1 mo. at Rutland in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt. In Battles of Lake George Landing, Mount Defiance, Mount Hope, and the "Mills" at the outlet of Lake George.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16706.

Died—Feb. 13, 1842.

Son—Gad Chapin, m. Margaret White in 1825.

CHAPMAN, LEMUEL

Ripley County

Born—1759, Conn.


Died—Sept. 17, 1847. Thought to be buried near Versailles, Ind. Name is on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.

Had a daughter, Alvina, aged 14, in 1820.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM

Daviess County

Born—1752, New Jersey.

Service—He was from Sussex Co., N. J., and received Certificate No. 691, dated May 1, 1784, signed by Joseph Gaston, for depreciation of his Continental pay for services as private, Sussex Co., N. J., Militia.


Died—In fall of 1823. Buried in Reeve Twp.

Married—1786, Hannah Smith. Ch. Elijah, m. Elizabeth Miller; Hannah, m. Henry Weaver; Elizabeth, m. Edward McKinley; William, m. Ruth Miller; Mary, m. James Broades, and James Richards; Jesse, m. Betsey Wallace; Rachel, m. Patrick McKinley, and Wesley Wallace; Thomas, m. Sarah Stringer; Sarah, m. Coleman Wallace. Charles, m. Eleanor Morgan; Cynthia, m. Solomon Cox; Enoch.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.
CHARLEY, GEORGE
Harrison County
Born—About 1763.
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Wallace, Regt. of Col. Campbell
in Vir. Line, 3 yrs., 1779.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9781.
Died—Aug. 6, 1833. Buried on David Charley farm, on Indian Creek,
N. E. of Corydon, Indiana.
Married—Christina —, 1790. Ch. Peter b. 1791; Polly b. 1794; Elizabeth b. 1796; Sarah b. 1798; Anna b. 1801; Lydia b. 1803, m. Philip
Brandenburg; George b. 1805; Jacob b. 1807; Christena b. 1811;
Susannah b. 1813; Joseph b. 1815.

CHENOWETH, ARTHUR JR.
Bartholomew County
Born—July 16, 1752, Baltimore, Maryland.
Service—He enlisted with his brother John in Maryland Line, Sept. 16,
1776, and was discharged July 1, 1779, a Corporal. They were in
Rawling's Regt. and were captured at Fort Washington when the
Fort was compelled to surrender. They were soon exchanged and
returned to their regiment.
Proof—Samuel S. Sargent, an S. A. R.; and County Records.
Died—1829, in Columbus, Indiana.
Married—1773, Elspa Lawrence. Ch. Absolem b. 1774; Jane b. 1776;
Mary b. 1778; John b. 1780; Arthur b. 1784; Margaret b. 1786;
Rachel b. 1789; Eleanor; Anna; Elias; William.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Indiana.

CHERRY, AARON
Dearborn County
Born—Penn.
Service—Received depreciation pay for services in Westmoreland Co.
Militia. Name appears as a ranger on Frontiers from Westmore-
land Co., and on muster roll of Navy and Line, militia and ranger.
He was a member of Capt. Thomas Moore's CO. and of Capt.
Archibald Leech's CO.
223, 322, 324.
Died—In Dearborn Co. Buried Georgetown Cemetery.
Collected by Mrs. Hattie S. Whittaker, Tiskilwa, Illinois.

CHESSHIRE, JOHN R.
Floyd County
Born—About 1753.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. West, Regt. of Col.
Howes in Vir. Line, 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35829.
Died—Estate probated Aug. 27, 1836.
Married—Sarah —. Ch. Baptiste. (In pension application the soldier stated he had 4 children.)
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

CHILDER, MOSBY

Hancock County
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Aug. 3, 1843, Hancock Co.
Children—John; Hammel; William; Mosby; Robert; Henry; Andrew; Martin; Nancy; Joseph; Abraham.

CHRISTIAN, ALLEN

Shelby County
Born—May 22, 1754, Cumberland Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing in Bedford Co., Vir., he enlisted April 1, 1780. Served as a pri. in Capt. Nathaniel Tate's CO., Col. Calloway's Vir. Regt., marched to N. C. to join the army under Gen. Gates, was ordered to act as a guard to the wagons which were sent out for provisions, had reached Deep River, when it was learned that Gen. Gates had been defeated at Camden; the wagons with the guards then retreated to Hillsboro, N. C., where soldier was discharged having served at least 4½ mos.; he enlisted July, 1781, under the same officers, served 3 mos. and was discharged in Cumberland Co., Va.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32170.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 17, 1842.

CHUMBLAY (CHUMBLEY), JOHN

Daviess County
Born—Dec. 4, 1760, Amelia Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32169.
Died—About May, 1835. Buried in Reeve Twp. A son was buried in Fountain Co., Ind.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

CHUTE, JAMES

Jefferson County
Service—Minute-man at Lexington, Alarm. Pri. in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's CO., which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Served 6 days.
CHYSMAN, JACOB

Jefferson County

Born—1761, German Flats, near Fort Herkimer.

Service—While residing in German Flats, enlisted in 1779, served under Capt. Frank at Fort Herkimer for 2 yrs.; 9 mos. under Capt. McGregor at Fort Herkimer. Service 4 years. In skirmish with Indians at Shaaran; in battle of Canada Creek under Col. Willett; at battle of Johnstown.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31608.

Died June 19, 1837, in Graham Twp., Jefferson Co.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CLARK, EBENEZER

Rush County

Born—About 1762.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9788.

Died—March 29, 1837.

Married—1789, Rachel Chapin, b. 1768. One child living in 1798—name not given in pension application.

Collected by Mrs. Williard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

CLARK, JOHN

Scott County

Born—1759.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9789, B. L. Wt. 8905, 160-55.

Died—April 18, 1846, Scott Co.

Married—Julia Ann Hooker.

CLARK, ROBERT

Allen County

Born—1755, Lancaster Co., Penn.

Service—Served in 1st Regt. Lancaster Co., 1780, and his name also appears as a Capt. in Lancaster Co., in 1790.
CLAYCOMB, FREDERICK
Knox County
Born—1758, Penn.
Service—While residing in Berkley Co., Vir., enlisted in April or May, 1781, and served 6 mos. in Capt. Jarret’s CO., Col. Dart’s Vir. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16083.
Died—1846. (Will probated Nov. 17, 1846.) Buried Johnson Twp.
Married—Eliza ——. Ch. Frederick 1787-1849; Elias, m. Elizabeth ——;
Mary Couchman; Elizabeth Rudle.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

CLEMENS, DAVID
Owen County
Born—1755.
Service—Pri. in Regt. of Col. Thaxter of N. C. Line, 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35840.
No family according to pension application.
Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

CLENNY (CLENEY), WILLIAM
Green County
Born—March 18, 1758, near Wilmington, Delaware.
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Williams, Col. Ramsey’s N. C. Regt., 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32182.
Died—Last date of pension paid, Oct. 25, 1851. Buried Bloomfield, Indiana.

CLINE, JOHN
Harrison County
Proof—Pension claim S. 35837.
Died—1821. Buried on his farm in Harrison Co.
Children—Nancy; Peggy; Bennett; Jesse; Polly.

CLINE, WILLIAM
Randolph County
Born—Jan. 23, 1747, New Jersey.
Service—Enlisted at Taneytown, Md., in the spring of 1777, was attached to Capt. Key’s CO., who died and Capt. William Pepple succeeded him. The company was organized to guard the in-
habitants and was confined to certain counties in Md. and Penn. In 1780, he was ordered to N. C., and detailed to drive a wagon loaded with baggage and camp equipage and drove the same to the headquarters of Col. Otho H. Williams in N. C., returned to his company and served to the close of the war.

Proof—Pension claim R. 2050 (claim rejected).


Married—Susannah Lance. Ch. Anna Mary; William Jr.; Elizabeth; Abram; Mary; Sarah; Margaret; Conrad. Second W., Jane Woten. Ch. Susannah b. 1828, m. John Bird; Cynthia b. 1830, m. David Bird, and Charles Rice; Alexander H. b. 1832, m. Elizabeth Cochran, and Lucinda Pinny; Jerushia A. b. 1834, m. Henry C. Mongar; Lydia A. b. 1836 (Real Daughter), m. Thomas W. Simmons; Jacob b. 1838; Charles b. 1841. (His pension application states he had 11 children by first wife and 7 by second.)

Collected by Mrs. Oscar T. Finch, Portland, Indiana.

CLOYER, HENRY

Jefferson County

Born—1744.


Proof—Pension claim S. 35838.

Died—Feb. 12, 1821.

Marriage—Records in Jefferson Co. give Margaret Cloyer and John Campbell, 1837; Warden Cloyer and Elizabeth Loughridge, 1836.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

COLE, BENJAMIN

Shelby County

Born—June 30, 1750, Dutchess Co., N. Y.


Proof—The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633, pp. 77, 78.


Married—1778, Prudence Hard. Ch. Abel b. 1779; Anna b. 1782; Calvin b. 1783; Arvilla b. 1785; Eddy; Almena b. 1789; Arletta b. 1792; Seth b. 1795.

COLE, JACOB

Floyd County

Born—About 1740.

Service—Captain in New York Militia.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 42888.
Died—1827. Buried New Albany Cemetery now abandoned.
Married—Dinchey ——, d. age of 104 yrs. in Putnam Co., Ind. Ch.
Nancy; Letitia, m. John Jennings.
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana, and Mrs. Harvey
Morris, Salem, Indiana.

COLEMAN, JACOB  
Vermillion County
Born—About 1754.
Service—Enlisted, Virginia 1776, under Col. Wm. Russell, Capt. Ben-
jamin Harrison's CO. Served to 1779. His regiment became the
9th under Col. John Gibson. In 1779 commissioned an Ensign
in 7th Regt., later a Lieut. In battles of Brandywine, Germantown
and White Marsh.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35848, B. L. Wt. 1206-200.
Died—Last payment of pension made to attorney for pensioner on
March 9, 1828, at Corydon, Indiana. Thought to be buried in
Vermillion Co.
Son—John M., grandson, Sam. M.

COLGLAZIER, DAVID  
Washington County
Born—1764, where Pittsburgh, Penn., now located.
Service—Served with Rangers of the Frontiers, 1778-1783. Lt. in Capt.
John Van Meter's CO. of Militia, 4th Westmoreland Battalion,
W. C. Benj. Davis's CO. Called out for running the line between
Penn. and Vir. He served from June 6 to 14, 1782. (Huntington
Twp.)
Died—1855. Buried Old Mill Creek Cemetery, W. of Salem, Ind.
Married—1788, Cynthia (Cinthania) May (1762-1851). Ch. John
(1790-1863), m. Susanna Beck; Abraham (1791-1885), m. Sarah
Brittain; David b. 1803, m. Christina Fultz; Jacob b. 1805, m.
Elmy Kyte; Lewis b. 1815, m. Rebecca Hauger; Elizabeth; Re-
becca; Catherine.
Collected by Mrs. D. C. Atkinson, 2611 East 73rd Street, Chicago,
Illinois.

COLLINS, JOSEPH  
Jay County
Born—Probably Penn.
Service—History of Jay County by Dr. M. T. Jay, vol. 1, p. 265, states
Joseph Collins was a revolutionary soldier.
Died—in late 1840's. Buried in Winters Cemetery.
Collected by Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.

100
COLLINS, JOSIAH
Decatur County
Born—April 19, 1757, Worcester Co., Md.
Service—Volunteered in autumn of 1777. He served 13 days under Capt. John Ratliff, guarding a magazine at Salisbury; served in same company as a pri. for 5 days near Annapolis in 1778. In 1779, he moved to Washington Co., Penn. Enlisted there in “harvest time” 1781, and served 10 days in Capt. Joshua Right’s CO., and 3 days under Capt. John Wall’s CO., against Indians. Enlisted May, 1782, as sergeant in Capt. Jas. Munn’s CO. in expedition against Indians. Was in battle of Sandusky and taken prisoner day after, delivered to English traders, carried to Canada thence to N. Y., and was discharged Dec. 8, 1782, at Dobb’s Ferry.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16730.
Died—Jan. 4, 1841. Buried Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Kings- 
ton. Stone.
Married—Eleanor Hopkins. No known descendants now.
Collected by Miss Emma A. Donnell (deceased) Greensburg, Indiana.

COLLINS, WILLIAM
Ripley County
Born—1763.
Service—Enlisted Nov. 1, 1780. Entered and left service four times. Final discharge was Nov. 8, 1781. Entire time, 8 mos. 3 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31613.
Died—1838. Name is on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

COLSON (COLSTON), JAMES
Union County
Born—May 30, 1743.
Married—Abigail ——. Ch. Harriet, m. Ezekiel Rose; Mary, m. Lewis Mullin; William; John.
Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

COLTORN, REVEL
Henry County
Born—Sept. 16, 1764.
Service—Volunteered in 1780, when 16 years old. Served as Lieut. in Capt. Polk’s CO.
Proof—Genealogy of the Current and Hobson Families, by Mark Waters, p. 197.
(A church has been erected on the grounds now.)
Married—Mary ——, 1768-1832.
Collected by Mrs. G. K. Hewit, New Castle, Indiana.

COMMONS, ROBERT
Wayne County
Born—1748, Ireland.
Married—1780, Ruth Hayes (1755-1845). Ch. Lydia, m. Adam Davis; Phoebe, m. Jesse Bond; Isaac, m. Mary Townsend; William, m. Sarah Brady; John, m. Elizabeth Mote; Ezekiel, m. Sarah Julian; Hannah, m. Greenbury Cornelius; Nathan, m. Martha Beard; David b. 1800.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross and Mrs. Fred Gennett, Richmond, Indiana.

CONNER, JOHN
Jefferson County
Born—1757, Philadelphia, Penn.
Service—Enlisted in Guilford Co., N. C., in 1775, and served at various times in the N. C. Militia under Capt. John McDowee or McAdoo in Col. William Calhoun’s Regt. Was in the battle of Gates Defeat, length of service 28 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 3659.
Died—May 25, 1847.
Married—Sarah Knight, 1793. Son, John Jr.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CONNER, PHILIP
Jennings County
Proof—Pension claim S. 42134 and D. A. R. No. 88287.
Died—After 1836.
Collected by Kentland Chapter D. A. R.

CONNER, PHILOMEN
Fayette County
Born—June 29, 1763, Orange Co., Va.
Service—Enlisted 1779, from Va. as a pri. as follows: From Sept., 1779, 2 mos. in Capt. Robert Miller’s CO., in Col. Francis Taylor’s Regt., and served as a substitute for his father, John Conner;

Proof—Pension claim S. 17364; Fayette Co., Ind., Court Records, Book C, p. 201.

Married—Nancy Ann ——.
Collected by Mrs. Wright Holter, Connersville, Indiana.

CONNOR, TERRENCE

Perry County

Born—1757, Virginia.


Proof—Pension record.


Married—Sarah Speaks. Ch. Dade; Samuel; William; John; Terrence Jr.; Elizabeth; Margaret; Jane.

Collected by Mrs. D. S. Conner, Cannelton, Indiana.

CONWAY, RICHARD

Henry County

Born—1762, Queen Anne Co., Maryland.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16731.


Collected by Mrs. R. M. Cluggish, Knightstown, Indiana.

COOK, CHARLES

Dearborn County

Born—About 1755.


Proof—Pension claim S. 35857.


Married—Priscilla ——. Son, Thomas.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
COOK, DANIEL
Warrick County
Born—1760, Wilmington, N. C.
Service—Member of Militia, Edenton District, N. C.
Died—1846. Buried in cemetery at Selvin, Warrick Co.
Married—Nancy McNeeley. Ch. Hiram b. 1802; Curtis b. 1804; Fannie b. 1806; Tilda b. 1809.
Collected by Mrs. Phoebe De Motte Norman, Jasper, Indiana.

COOK, ISAAC
Fountain County
Born—1761, Penn.
Service—In Jan., 1781, he enlisted as a pri. in Capt. Thomas Austin's CO., in a Philadelphia Militia. On Feb. 4th the same year he was made Sergeant in Capt. William Buwens' CO., and later promoted to Captain in the Sixth CO., 4th Regt.
Proof—Records from the Adjutant General's Office.
Married—Ann (Stephen) Masterson, 1796; Ch. Mary; Elizabeth; Rebecca; Isaac N.; Gilbert; Susannah; Hannah.
Collected by Mrs. Worth Reed, Covington, Indiana.

COOK, THOMAS
Bartholomew County
Born—1756, North Carolina.
Service—Sergeant, Cook's CO., 9th Regt., N. C., enlisted Dec., 1777, 3 yrs.
Proof—Adjutant General's Office, Raleigh, N. C.
Died—1844. Buried Friends' Cemetery near Azalia, Ind.
Married—Jane Halowell.
Collected by Mrs. Gertrude A. Barber, 50 East 78th Street, New York City.

COOK, WILLIAM
Wayne County
Born—Jan. 15, 1761, Rowan Co., N. C.
Service—While a resident of Surry Co., N. C., he enlisted and served as a pri. with the N. C. Troops as follows: from Dec., 1779, 3 mos. in Capt. Lalathiel Martin's CO., in Col. Hampton's Regt.; from about Sept. 1, 1781, 3 mos. in Capt. Minor Smith's CO., in Col. Smith's Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31612. Moved to Wayne Co. 1817.
Died—Soldier's Will probated Aug. 28, 1836.
Children—Named in Will, Isaac; William; Nathan; James; Mary; Margaret; Martha; Sarah; Lyda.
Collected by Mrs. Voyle Martindale, Cambridge City, Ind., and Mrs. Fred Gennett, Richmond, Indiana.
COOKSEY, ZACHARIAH
Franklin County

Service—In a sworn statement before the Judge of Franklin Court on Nov. 13, 1832, he states that he was drafted in service in 1778, and served in Regt. of Col. Darke, under Capt. Jennings, and Col. Allen, for 3 wks. About a year later he was again drafted and served more than 2 mos. under Capt. Riggins, and Col. Netherton, afterwards served in Col. Darke's Regt., about 4 mos. Was at Yorktown. Served as a guard to Cornwallis' army until they arrived at Nolen's ferry where he (Cooksey) was discharged.

Proof—Pension record.
Buried—in Franklin County, Ind.
Married—Martha Utsier. Ch. Mary, m. William Rockwell 1870.

COONROD, JOHN
Pike County

Born—Sept. 5, 1757, Lancaster Co., Penn.

Service—Enlisted as pri. in June, 1776, and served 3 mos. under Lieut. Contee, Flying Camp, Penn.; enlisted in June, 1777, 3 mos. under Capt. Snider; Oct., 1777, 4 mos. under Capt. Shafer.

Proof—Pension records.

Died—June 22, 1824, Pike Co., Ind.
Children—John; George; Henry; Daniel; Mary Barbara; Elizabeth.
Collecting by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R. and Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

COOPER, JOHN
Dearborn County

Born—About 1748.


Proof—Pension claim W. 6715.

Died—Nov. 7, 1825, Dearborn Co., Ind.
Married—Anna Barbara Trout. Ch. Jacob.
Collecting by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

COOPER, MICHAEL
Harrison County

Born—About 1753.


Proof—Pension claims W. 22357.


Married 1783, Mary Griffin (1765-1845). Ch. Jane b. 1785; William R. b. 1788; John C. b. 1790; James C. b. 1794; Solomon b. 1796; Mosca b. 1799; Mary b. 1801, m. Isaac LaFavor; Betsy b. 1803; Sarah b. 1807; Celia b. 1810.
COPE, JONATHAN SR. Jefferson County

Service—Served in Penn. under Capt. William Brisben, 1780-81; also pri. in 7th Battalion, 1777, Lancaster Co., Penn.


Children—Soldier's Will in Book A, Jefferson Court Records, gives Jonathan; David; Jesse; Sarah Denny; Betsey Hinton; Polly Hill; Caby Cahill.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CORBACH (CARBAUGH, CARBEL), PETER Dearborn County


Proof—Pension claim S. 16691.

Died—Feb. 4, 1844, Dearborn Co.

Married—Mary —.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

CORNELL, WILLIAM Putnam County

Born—Feb. 20, 1762, New York.


Proof—Pension records and family records.


Collected by Dorothy Q. Chapter D. A. R.

COTTON, WILLIAM Franklin County

Born—Feb. 28, 1750, Virginia.

Service—While residing in Guilford Co., N. C., he volunteered and served as a pri. in the N. C. troops in Capt. John Leek's CO., Col. Martin's Regt., as follows: from March, 1780, 6 mos. in battle at Cross Creek; from Nov., 1780, 6 mos. and was in battle of Guilford Court House; from July, 1781, 6 mos. in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32187.

Died—Estate settled in 1836.

COUNKLE, MICHAEL Jay County

Born—March 9, 1763.

Died—May 10, 1851. Buried Daugherty Cemetery. Stone bears the inscription: "A Revolutionary Soldier". A bronze tablet has been placed on the grave by the Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.

Collected by Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.
COURTNEY, MICHAEL
Jennings County
Born—About 1761, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted Greenbrier Co., Va., under Capt. Wm. McKee.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35836.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 7, 1842.
Married—Sally ——

COVERT, DANIEL
Clark County
Born—Monmouth Co., N. J.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 133072.
Married—Catherine ——, d. 1835. Ch. Peter d. 1857, m. Catherine Jones; Henry.

COWAN, DAVID
LaGrange County
Born—March 12, 1762, Gloucester Co., Rhode Island.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Burlingame, Regt. of Col. Mory, R. I. Troops, 19 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32183.
Married—Esther Smith (1767-1848). Ch. Esther b. 1790; Celinda b. 1792; Elisha b. 1794, m. Elmira Tucker; John b. 1796, m. Sarah Harding; Jonathan b. 1799; Phoebe b. 1799, m. Enos Leighton; Lucy b. 1802; Amy Angel b. 1804; Marenus b. 1806.
Collected by Alta Crampton McClaskey, LaGrange, Indiana.

COY, WILLIAM
Switzerland County
Born—March 10, 1756, Somerset Co., Md.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31614.
Married—Mary Ann Dennis, m. Nov. 25, 1779. Pension gives children, Thomas; Nancy; Susannah; Samuel; Esther; Elizabeth; Ann; William; Sarah; Mary; Seely; Francis.
Collected by Mrs. Raymond Carnine and Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.
COX, ISAAC
Born—About 1755. Rush County
Service—Enlisted for 1 yr., Nov., 1775, in Washington Co., Md., under
Capt. Andrew Hines, Col. Smallwood. Discharged Dec., 1776, in
Philadelphia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32186.
Wife—Died before 1818.
Collected by Mrs. R. M. Cluggish, Knightstown, Indiana.

CRAIG, RODRICK
Service—Pri. in Capt. Elijah Williams CO., Col. Belford's N. C. Regt.
Died—1844, buried Cadiz, Ind., (West of New Castle).
Married—1780, Becky ——. Son, John, 1781-1835.
Collected by Mrs. G. K. Hewit, New Castle, Indiana.

CRANDON, JOHN
Dearborn County
Inscription on tombstone—“A Revolutionary Soldier—1775. Born
Plymouth, Mass., 1769. Died, Lawrenceburg, 1841. Served in
Navy”. His Will in Dearborn Co. left estate to Wife, nieces, and
nephews.
Buried—In Old Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Bronze marker placed
by Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Ind., and Mrs. Harvey Morris,
Salem, Indiana.

CRAWFORD, JAMES
Jefferson County
Born—1758, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. from Botetourt Co. Served 3 mos. under Capt. Wm. Col-
bert and Col. Patrick Lockhart; 3 mos. under Capt. Alex Henley
and Col. Morgan. Served in battle of Camden and in skirmish
at Yadkin River.
Proof—Pension claim S. 1191.
placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Rebecca Anderson. Ch. Polly, m. William Guthrie; Elizabeth,
m. Beverley Vawter; Anne, m. Robert Creath; James Maxwell, b.
1790. (Eight children altogether.)
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CRITCHFIELD, JOHN
Switzerland County
Born—1752, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
Service—Entered Capt. Wm. Underwood’s CO., Surry Co., N. C., then
Capt. Woolridge’s CO. county militia.
CRITTENDEN, RICHARD HAZELWOOD  Bartholomew County
Born—March 6, 1761, Charles City County, Virginia.
Service—Father was drafted as a pri. in Vir. Troops, March 15, 1778. Richard Hazelwood Crittenden, then a resident of Amherst Co., Vir., entered service as substitute for his father and served 3 mos. as pri. under Capt. James Dillard and Col. Patrick Rose. He afterwards enlisted and served as pri. under Capt. Isaac Parker and Col. Nicholas Cavell in Vir. Troops. He was in battle of Guilford Court House. Served 18 mos. Served 3 mos. as pri. in Capt. Charles Christian CO., and was in the siege of Yorktown.

CROMER, JOHN  Harrison County
Born—April 22, 1758, Lancaster Co., Penn.

CRONTZ, MICHAEL  Allen County
Born—1753, Orange Co., N. Y.
Service—Enlisted from Orange Co., N. Y., serving with N. Y. Troops, 4 mos. under Capt. Burrens late in 1775, 8 mos. in Capt. Wm. Falkendeis’ CO., Col. Hornbeck’s Regt.

Proof—Pension records.
Died—March 17, 1841. Buried McColloch Park. Name on bronze tablet by the Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Dorcas. Married twice and had children by second wife.
Collected by Mrs. Joseph T. Hanna (deceased) Fort Wayne, Indiana.
CROSE, PHILIP
Tippecanoe County
Born—1757, Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1780, for 6 mos. as pri., in Capt. Daniel Richason’s
Vir. CO. In battle of Guilford Court House. Enlisted again in
same CO. July 20, 1781, and discharged Oct. 25, 1781.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32193.
Died—Last payment of pension made to pensioner, Sept., 1839.

CROSS, EBENEZER
Switzerland County
Born—About 1754.
Service—Enlisted May, 1780, in Conn. Capt. Nathaniel’s CO., Col. Levi
Will’s Regt., Continental Establishment, served 9 mos. In 1781,
under Jonathan Little, conductor of teams, for 9 mos. Discharged
by Little.
Proof—Switzerland County, Ind., Civil Order, Book 1820, p. 375.
Married—Hannah—.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

CRUZAN (CRUIDSON), BENJAMIN
Ripley County
Born—About 1758.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Fauntleroy, Regt. of
Col. A. W. White, Vir. Line, 1780-1783. Discharged in S. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35868.
Died—June 5, 1848, in Ripley Co., Ind. Had children living in Ripley
County.

CUERRE, PIERRE
Knox County
Born—About 1740.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Republic
of Virginia as a free and independent State at Post Vincennes,
July 20, 1778.
Proof—Vol. VIII, p. 56, Ill. Historical Collections. George Rogers Clark
Papers, 1771-1778, by James.
Died—About 1780. Buried Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Marie Joseph Peltier, 1763. Son, Pierre b. 1766, m. An-
gelique Bonneau.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

CULBERTSON, JOSIAH
Daviess County
Born—About 1748, Ninety-Six District, S. C.
Service—Enlisted fall of 1775, served as pri. at various times in each
year amounting to more than 3 yrs. with S. C. Troops. He was
in Snow campaign of 1775; a tour against the Cherokee Indians
in 1776; Stone campaign 1777; a tour against Indians with Capt.
Parsons, 1778; in the siege of Savannah, Battle of Ramson's Mills, 
King's Mt., Cowpens.
Proof Pension claim S. 16354.
Died—About 1839. Buried Maysville Cemetery, 3 miles S. W. of Wash-
ington, Ind. Government marker placed by White River Chapter 
D. A. R.
Married—Jane Thomas. Ch. John; Josiah Jr.; Samuel; Adeline, m. 
James Robinson; another dau. m. — Funston.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

CULL, HUGH
Wayne County
Born—Oct., 1759, Havre de Grace, Maryland.
Service—Pri. 7th Penn. Regt., Cont'l Line, Dec. 27, 1776; transferred 
to chiefs guards.
Stone.
Married—1785, Rachel Meek.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

CUNNINGHAM, NATHANIEL
Putnam County
Born—1768, Petersburg, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Prince Edward Co., Vir., Sept., 1775; March, 1776; 
fall of 1776. Served 1 yr. 6 mos., 2½ yrs., and some service till 
Patrick Henry, Robert Lawson, 4th Vir. Militia; later transferred 
to Gen. Washington's Life Guard; under Col. Parker in 1st Vir. 
Militia. Battles, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Monmouth, 
Gates Defeat, Yorktown.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9821.
Died—Aug. 16, 1832. Buried on Goldsberry Farm, E. of Greencastle, 
Ind.
Married—1790, Elizabeth Sneed, b. 1772. Ch. Alexander; Amelia; 
Elizabeth 1798-1866, m. Absalom Brown; John W.; Benjamin; 
Lucinda; Susan.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

CURRY, THOMAS
Franklin County
Born—1762, Ireland
Service—While residing in Loudoun Co., Vir., he enlisted in 1779, and 
served two years as pri. in Capt. John Chapman's CO. in Col. 
Crockett's Vir. Regt. and marched to the Falls of the Ohio against 
the Indians.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16747.
Died—Oct. 16, 1840. Buried Ebenezer Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ind. Stone. Government marker placed by Twin Forks Chapter D. A. R. Married—Alsie Gordon. Ch. James; Thomas, b. 1811, d. 1895, m. 1830, Katharine Whitacre; Rachel; Polly; Martha; Elsie; Betsy; John S.

CUSTER, ARNOLD
Born—1756, Virginia. Jefferson County
Service—Private in Virginia Troops.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 132993; No. 136385; No. 140494.
Died—1846. Buried Hebron Cemetery. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R. Married—1788, — Schull. Ch. Reuel 1790-1880, m. Martha Allen; William 1792; Sarah 1794, m. Mathew Robinson; James 1796, m. Katherine Ross; Polly 1798; Jesse 1800, m. Nancy Spurgeon; Rachel 1802, m. Gid Jackson; Elizabeth 1805, m. Jackson Denny; Arnold 1808, m. first — Moore, second Malinda Jane New; Isaac 1814.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN Morgan County
Service—Private and Sergeant in Rev. War.
Proof—Listed in “Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.”
Died—1814. Buried near Martinsville, Ind. Married—1776—Second W. Mary Cozad Coons (widow of J. Coons). Ch. Benjamin; Mercy; Martha; Jacob; John.
Collected by Miss Jessie B. Mead, Spencer, Indiana.

CUTTS, WILLIAM Hamilton County
Proof—Pension claim W. 25458, B. L. Wt. 85060-160-55.
Collected by Perry A. Bray, Noblesville, Indiana.

DAILY, PHILIP Clark County
Born—1762.
Service—Pri. in 3rd Maryland Regt. under Capt. Horatio Claggett and Col. Nathan Ramsey.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 111597.
Collected by Mrs. W. R. Davidson, Evansville, Indiana.
DANIEL, BUCKNER
Jackson County
Born—1761, Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17372.
Died—1840. Buried near Medora in Heighton Hill Cemetery.

DANIEL, WILLIAM
Shelby County
Born—May 12, 1761, Orange Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension Record. Applied 1834 from Boone Co., Ky.
Died—April 13, 1855. Buried Keith's Cemetery near Boggstown, Ind.
Married—Mollie Pendleton Gaines. Ch. Baxter, m. — Miller; Abner, m. first, Susan Cross; second, — Meyers; third, — Jennings; William; John, m. Nancy Bogguss; Margaret, m. — Mallady; Nancy Mathews, m. — Cross.
Collected by Miss Susan Ray Wilson, Shelbyville, Indiana.

DANIS, HONORE
Knox County
Born—About 1732, Villa Marie, Canada.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Republic of Virginia, July 20, 1778.
Proof—No. 149 on the list of signers of oath as found in Clark's Papers, 1771-1781, and Ill. Hist. Coll., vol. VIII, pp. 52 59. In list name is spelled "honores Dannie."
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

DANNOR, DAVID
Clay County
Born—March, 1759, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Proof—Applied and received a pension from Clay Co., Ind., 1833.
DAUCHY, JEREMIAH
Floyd County
Born—1755, Ridgefield, Connecticut.
Proof—Conn. Military Record 1775-1848, p. 418.
Died—1823, Floyd County.
Married—Sarah Hull.
Collected by Piankeshaw Chapter D. A. R.

DAVID, HENRY
Rush County
Born—March, 1760.
Service—He was living in Shenandoah Co., Vir., when he enlisted.
1777, 3 mos. under Capt. Crookshank, Col. Brown of Vir. Drafted
3 mos. under Col. Fry of Vir. and again for 3 mos. under Col.
Downer, Brown, Gen. Morgan of Vir.
Proof—Pension claim R. 2686, Ind. Cert. 7691.
Died—July 20, 1844, Rush County.
Married—Nancy —— 1792 or 1793.

DAVIS, DAVID
Switzerland County
Born—About 1754.
Service—Enlisted at Lebanon, Penn., as pri. May 10, 1777, under Capt.
Amos Wilkinson of Col. Thos. Proctor's Artillery. Discharged
at Carlisle, Penn., in 1783, by Major Lukens. Allowed 100 acres
of land, 1801.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35878, B. L. Wt. 252-100.
Died—Last payment of pension made March 27, 1829.
Married—Anne —— Ch. Alace; David; John; Spencer.

DAVIS, ENOCH
Washington County
Service—While a resident of Guilford Co., N. C., about 1778, made
Captain of a CO. in Col. Paisley's Regt. of drafted militia and
rendered various services until 1779.
Proof—Pension record; Affidavit of grandson, Andrew B. Davis, living
in 1917. D. A. R. No. 139385; 144556; 241139.
Married—About 1774, Elizabeth Hawkins. Ch. Elias; Enoch, b. 1777;
Abner.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

DAVIS, ENOS
Fountain County
Born—1760.
Service—Enlisted July 5, 1778, as a pri. in Capt. Henry Gates CO.,
Md. Militia and was discharged Dec., 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35877.
DAVIS, FRANCIS
Born—In Virginia.
Service—His name appears as an invalid pensioner who was paid at the Virginia Agency but whose place of residence could not be ascertained by the reason of destruction of papers in the War Department in 1814. Served as a private and was paid $60.00 per annum from March 4, 1792.
Died—His will was offered for probate June 2, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ind. Buried in orchard on Malcomson farm at top of Hanover Hill.
Married—Mildred Dollins. Ch. Thomas, m. Sarah Reese; Sarah, m. Benjamine Reese; Mildred; and other children.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

DAVIS, JONATHAN
Born—Jan., 1761.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35873.
Died—Oct. 26, 1845, in Union Co.
Children—William; Polly; Elijah; Huldah Davis Monger.

DAVIS, LODOWICK
Born—Feb., 1764, Montgomery Co., Md.
Service—Enlisted in Fredericktown, Md., June 23, 1781, served as a pri. in Capts. John Reid, Nathaniel Beall Magruder’s and David Lynn’s Md. CO. and was discharged Dec. 10, 1783.
Proof—Pension claim R. 2713.
Died—Aug. 13, 1841, Spencer Co., Ind.
Married—Dolly Ann, 1790. Ch. Hezekiah, b. 1790; Sally, b. 1792; Lucey, b. 1794; Polly, b. 1796; Amos, b. 1797; Jemima, b. 1799; Joshua, b. and d. 1801; Dicky, b. 1802; Leroy, b. 1804; Forrest, b. 1807; Harper, b. 1808; Miranda, b. 1810.
Collected by Irvington Chapter D. A. R.

DAVIS, PHILEMON
Born—1750.
Service—Enlisted in Maryland in Aug., 1775. Served 1 year and 7 mos.
DAVIS, WILLIAM
Parke County


Service—While residing in Worcester Co., Md., he enlisted in March, 1780, and served 3 years as a pri. under Capts. John Stewart and Bartley Townsend, Col. Samuel Handy's Md. Regt. Served as a ranger guarding the shores of the rivers and protecting the inhabitants of Worcester and adjoining counties from the Tories.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32202.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 13, 1834. Had a son living in Parke Co. in 1834.

DAWSON, EDWARD
Tippecanoe County

Born—1755.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's CO., 7th Penn. Line, 1776.


Died—Aug. 28, 1833. Buried on the Jack Bryan Farm, ¾ mile from Warren Co.

Married—Hannah —— (1759-1839). Ch. Elizabeth 1777-1861, m. Enos Moore, 1785-1845; Leonard.

Collected by Miss Sarah Lank, Greencastle, Indiana.

DEAKINS, JAMES
Franklin County

Born—Nov. 14, 1754, Prince George County, Virginia.

Service—Enlisted as a pri. from Westmoreland, Vir., in Capt. Richard Parker's CO., Col. Spotswood's Regt., in Sept., 1775; he was in the battle of Long Bridge and was discharged at Williamsburg, Vir., Aug. 20, 1776.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9838.

Died—July 20, 1834, Fairfield Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.

Married—Martha Brand, 1782 (1765-1835). Ch. John, b. 1783; Alice, b. 1785; William, b. 1796; Mary, b. 1800; Martha, b. 1802; Elizabeth, b. 1804; Nicholas, b. 1807.
DEAL, DANIEL
Floyd County
Born—About 1760, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Service—Entered from Lancaster, Penn., as pri. for 2 mos. under Capt.
Stevens, 6 mos. under Capt. Anthony Frecker, Col. Klotts and
Gen. Mercer.
Proof—Pension claim W. 6999, B. L. Wt. 36640-160-55.
Died—July 4, 1839, Floyd County.
Married—Catherine Shake, 1801.

DEAN, JOHN
Scott County
Born—July 31, 1757.
Service—While residing in Dorchester Co., Md., enlisted 1776, for 6
mos. as pri. under Capt. Joseph Richardson, Col. William Richardson
and Gen. Bell. Shipped 1777 under Capt. Wm. Bedloe. 1778
shipped under Capt. Lockley. 1780 shipped under Capt. Wm.
Derry. 1782 shipped under Capt. Hill. In battle of White Plains.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16100.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 7, 1838.

DEATRICK, PETER
Harrison County
Born—Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Served under Gen. Marion.
Proof—D. A. R. application of Mrs. Margaret Payton's.
Died—1863. Buried Deatrick Cemetery, Boone Twp.
Married—Mary Beard. Ch. Mrs. Margaret Payton; David.
Collected by Piankeshaw Chapter D. A. R.

DECKER, JOHN (JOHANNES) SR.
Knox County
Born—Baptized March 9, 1712.
Service—Pri. 7th class in Capt. George Giesman (Gyselman) CO.,
1780. Later was listed among Associators and Militia from Aug.
24, 1782, to Oct. 24, 1783, under Capt. Thomas Clingan. Both
services from York Co., Penn.
Married—Diana Kuykendall. Ch. Barbary; Isaac; Joseph; Abraham;
Moses; John; Luke; Tobias; Elizabeth.
Collected by Miss Helen Decker and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes,
Indiana.

DECKER, JOSEPH
Knox County
Born—Hampshire County, Virginia.
Service—Private—Associators and Militia under Capt. Edmund Baxter,
Chester Co. Muster Roll of the 4th CO., for the spring of 1785,
under Capt. Will Martin, York Co., Penn.
DECKER, LUKE
Knox County
Born—About 1760, Pennsylvania.
Married—First Sarah Kuykendall. Ch. John; Dr. Hiram; Asa. Second W. Trenny Claypool.
Collected from records of Registrar of Francis Vigo Chapter D. A. R.

DEDMAN, SAMUEL
Pike County
Born—1749.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35887.
Died—Aug. 18, 1818.
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

DEISKY (DEASTY, DESKY), LEIMAN (LEAMON, LEEMON)
Switzerland County
Born—About 1758.
Service—Enlisted 1780 as pri., N. J. Battalion, 3 yrs. Discharged by Gen. Washington, June 5, 1783. He was honored by a badge of merit for faithful service.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35886.
Died—Feb. 15, 1829. Probably buried near Old Bethel Church now in York Twp.
Married—Hannah —. Ch. Malinda, m. Joel Heron 1824; Samuel; Polly, m. Chas. F. Krutz 1830; James; Sarah, m. Thomas Hatton 1823.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.
DE LA BALM, AUGUSTUS MOTTIN

Allen County

Service—Served as Colonel in the French army, came to this country with Marquise de la Fayette and served with him in the service of the state of Virginia. Went with George Rogers Clark to Post St. Vincentores. In 1780 he organized a company of 400 men from Vincennes to go north to quell Indian disturbances at Post Miami (Fort Wayne). He, in command of an advance company of 80 men, destroyed the store house of Baubine on Nov. 3, 1780, and returned toward Vincennes to meet the reinforcements and camped on the banks of the Abute (Aboite) river and were ambushed in the night by Miami Indians led by Little Turtle, and was killed.

Proof—Drapers Mss. 50-J-77, Wisconsin Historical Society; Original letter of LaGras reporting the massacre; Histories of Allen Co., Ind.

Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

DELAP, JAMES

Ripley County

Born—1755, Burlington, N. J.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32215.


Married—Sidney, b. 1763. Son, Nathaniel, 1793-1841, m. Mary Kindle.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

DEMOSS, ANDREW

Martin County

Born—July 2, 1753, Berkley Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim rejected—R. 2869.

Son—Andrew, Jr.

DEMOSS, JOHN

Decatur County

Born—Sept. 16, 1758.

Service—Enlisted in infantry in company under Andrew Waggoner in 12th Vir. Regt., Col. James Wood, 1776. Battles of Camden, S. C., and after this he was transferred to 4th Regt. of Virginia Line. Employed as a wagoner to transport the baggage of the
French under command of Lafayette. Was also in battle of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9832. B. L. Wt. 60-100.


Married—Lucy Chapel, b. 1765, m. 1787. Ch. Peter, b. 1788; Dorothy, b. 1790; Susanna, b. 1793; Sarah, b. 1796; John, b. 1798; Charley, b. 1800; Lucy, b. 1803; Mary, b. 1807.

DENBO, ELIJAH
Crawford County
Born—1738, Durham, New Hampshire.


Collected by Francis J. Denbo (Capt. U. S. Army, A. E. F., France) Terre Haute, Indiana.

DENNY, ROBERT
Washington County
Born—1753, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—Enlisted Frederick Co., Vir., 1779. Recommended for Lieut. in this year, as shown by notes of Military Services in Frederick Co., Vir., 1779.


Died—April 17, 1826. Buried Sharon Cemetery, S. E. of Salem, Ind. Government marker placed by Christopher Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

Married—1778, Rachel Thomas (1758-1808). Ch. David; Elisha; Samuel; Joseph; William; John; Mary; James; Sally.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

DENNY, SAMUEL
Putnam County

Service—Enlisted Frederick Co., Vir. Served March 6, 1777—June 20, 1777, under Capt. Peter Babb and Col. John Smith; Summer 1777, 2 mos., 3 days as 2nd Lieut. under Capt. Aaron Mercer and Col.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32212.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Had no children of their own, but reared 13 orphan children.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

DENNY, WALTER Elkhart County
Service—Captain of 7th CO., 2nd Battalion, Cumberland Co. Militia 1777, under Col. Davis. Pri. in 5th CO., 2nd Battalion, Cumberland Co., Penn., Sept. 10, 1781. Was commissioned Captain for bravery at Yorktown. He was also in War of 1812 and cited for bravery at Harrisburg, Penn., on March 29, 1814.

Proof—Penn. Archives.
Died—March 31, 1842. Buried Jackson Cemetery, Haw Patch, Ind.
Married—Elizabeth McConnell, 1761-1820. Ch. John; William; Elizabeth, 1788-1864, m. Thomas Nisbet.
Collected by Mrs. F. C. Wherley, 800 Garfield Ave., Elkhart, Indiana.

DENNY, WILLIAM Putnam County
Born—1748 Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Frederick Co., Virginia—enlisted early in war. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Peter Babb's CO., Col. John Smith's Regt. In a campaign against Indians. After 1777, was 1st Lieut. in Capt. Aaron Mercer's CO. Assisted in guarding prisoners taken at surrender of Cornwallis.

Died—April 5, 1832. Buried private cemetery E. of Greencastle, Ind.
Married—Mary Shields, 1792. Ch. Martha, b. 1795; John, b. 1797; Nancy, b. 1800; Isabel, b. 1802; Mary, b. 1804, m. James Denney; Eliza, b. 1808, m. Hiram Gaither.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

DE PAUW, CHARLES Washington County
Born—March 11, 1753, Ghent, Europe.
Service—Was a boyhood friend of Lafayette. Joined his fortunes with Lafayette expedition and came to America. Fought throughout the war. Was with Lafayette at the battle of Brandywine. Was wounded in the siege of York.

DEPOSITER (DEPOYSTER), JOHN
Born—1754, Kent Co., Delaware.
Service—Entered service 1775, under Capt. Jonathan Caldwell—1st Del. Regt. for 12 mos., Geo. McCall was First Lieut. Marched to N. Y. through Philadelphia. Later became ill and was sent to Wilmington, where he was discharged.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32214.
Died—1843.

DEWITT, WILLIAM
Born—March 18, 1763. Frederick Co., Maryland.
Proof—Pension claim W. 729 B. L. Wt. 26609-160-35.
Married—Elizabeth White Conner, m. Dec. 4, 1804. Ch. (named in soldier's will) Polly Bradford; Nancy; Betsey Palmerton; John m. Mary Jane Potter; Phoeby b. John Johy; Judith m. Simeon Shattick; Marie; Isabelle.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

DICKENSON, GRIFFITH
Proof—Switzerland County, Ind., Civil Order Book, Sept., 1832, p. 68.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

DICKERSON, JOHN
Born—1755, Maryland.
Service—Captain 3rd Regt. of N. Y.
Proof—Stryker's Officers and Men of N. J. in the Rev.
Married—Grace Lindsley, Aug. 15, 1780, d. March 13, 1836.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
DICKERSON, ROBERT
Marion County
Service—Pri. in Capt. Moss's 2nd Vir. Regt. Enlisted in war on the condition of receiving 160 acres of land and $10.00 bounty. Received the bounty and no land.
Proof—Pension claim S. 46355 B. L. Wt. 1385-100. Records in the General Accounting Office, Washington, do not show that any payments were ever made to this pensioner.

DICKERSON, WALTER
Vigo County
Born—June 17, 1763, Morris County, New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Thomas Dickerson's CO. under Major Hutchins in N. J. Troops.
Proof—Office of Adjutant General; D. A. R. No. 205783.
Died—Oct. 8, 1855. Buried Dickerson Family burying ground—Lost Creek Twp.
Married—Penelope Heaton, 1762-1849. Ch. Caleb; Elizabeth, m. Joseph Graham; Samuel; John, m. Rhoda Holland; Ruth; Walter; Penelope; Martha, m. John S. Tiley; Nancy, m. Matthew Gray; Daniel. Soldier married second time—no issue. Third time to Sarah Garthwait.
Collected by Fort Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

DICKINSON, ZEBULIN
Dearborn County
Proof—D. A. R. No. 96900 and No. 210454.
Died—1835, Dearborn County.
Married—Elizabeth Brush. Ch. Townsend, b. 1795, m. Sophia Stearns; Amos, b. 1818, m. Indiana Talmerton; Mary, m. John Underwood; Deborah, m. S. P. Palmer; John Calvin.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

DILLE, CALEB
Henry County
Married—Rebecca Martin. Ch. David; Daniel; Rebecca; Noahdiah; Phoebe; Abigail; Absolam; Joseph; Caleb; Martha.

Collected by Mrs. Roy A. Mayse, Goshen, Indiana.

DITZLER, PETER

Clark County

Born—About 1756, Pennsylvania.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16102.

Died—July 18, 1837. Buried Union Chapel Cemetery.

Child—George Y.

DIXON, GEORGE

Warren County

Born—1754, Augusta Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16764.

Died—Feb., 1840. Warren Co.

Children and heirs of soldier—Peter Dixon; Unite Davis; Jesse Dixon; Henry Dixon; Oliver Stover.

DIXON, JOHN

Ohio County

Born—Nov. 12, 1763, Frederick Co., Maryland.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Hopkins CO. in cavalry of Regt. of Penn. Line. Helped build Ft. Washington, now Cincinnati, and was at Ft. Vincennes during Indian raid.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9835.

Died—Widow states in her application for pension that soldier died March 24, 1846, but his will was probated March 30, 1840. Buried in Dixon Graveyard near Rising Sun, Ind.

Married—1791, Elizabeth Garrison, 1774-1848. Ch. Tamson, b. 1792, m. John Hunter; Lydia, b. 1793, m. Benjamin McQueen; Elizabeth, b. 1796, m. William M. Orr; Sara, b. 1800, m. James Clement; Rhoda, b. 1802, m. William Babbs; Nancy, b. 1807, m. James Clark; Rebecca, m. John McCullum; Annie; Palta; William.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
DIXON, JOSEPH
Vigo County
Service—Acct. of 5th, 6th, and 7th classes of the 8th Battalion of the
Cumberland Co., Penn., Militia, called upon to perform a love
of Duty by an order of the Council Aug. 1, 1780.
Proof—Penn. Archives.
Died—1827. Buried in Grandview Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. Gov-
ernment marker.
Married—Elizabeth Hurst. Ch. John and Joseph.
Collected by Richmond Chapter and Ft. Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

DOBBINGS, JAMES
Marion County
Born—About July 11, 1760, Baltimore, Maryland.
Service—In 1774 or 1775 “impressed” at Baltimore by Capt. Samuel
Smith to serve as a marine or sailor on board the schooner Polly,
then employed in carrying the public mail from Annapolis to
Head of Elk, Md., it being unsafe to carry it by land. Served 1
yr. 10 mos., acting as mate the greater part of the time and some-
times sailing the schooner in the absence of the commander,
James Lynch. Was discharged at Baltimore by Col. Zebulon
Hollingsworth of Md. A year later he enlisted as a substitute
for his father, James Dobbings, and served as a pri. 6 mos. in
the Flying Camp under Capt. Samuel Smith, Lieut. Wm. Butler,
Ensign Jacob Rogers, Col. Zeb. Hollingsworth. In the battle of
Brandywine.
Proof—Pension claim R. 2979. Pensioned while living in Center Twp.,
Marion Co., Ind.

DOGAN, JEREMIAH J.
Decatur County
Born—1764.
Service—Resident of Fauquier Co., Vir. Enlisted April, 1780, to serve
as drummer in company under Capt. Stewart in Regt. of Col.
Blackwell in Vir. Line for 2 years.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32219. B. L. Wt. 26387-160-55.
Died April 14, 1857. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Government
marker.
Children are mentioned in pension application but no names given.

DOLPH, STEPHEN
Clark County
Born—1737.
Govenor. Discharged Nov., 1782.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35897.
Died—Jan. 14, 1824, Clark Co.
Married—Emma ———. Ch. Mary; Sarah; Phebe.
DONNELL, THOMAS
Decatur County
Service—As a frontier ranger in Westmoreland Co., Penn., between 1780-83. Also private in militia of Westmoreland Co.
Married—Nancy Barr, 1771-1833. Ch. James, 1792-1846; Catherine, 1794; Robert Barr, 1797-1882; Samuel, 1799-1840; Margaret, 1800-1817; Nancy, 1804-1840; Thomas, 1806-1863; Luther A. and Eliza J. (twins), 1809; John R., 1812-1890.
Collected by Miss Emma A. Donnell (deceased), Greensburg, Indiana.

DOUGAN, JOHN
Wayne County
Service—While living in Randolph Co., N. C., he enlisted in 1778 and served 3½ years as a pri. in Capt. Thomas Dougan and William Gray's CO. of horse, and under Col. Edward Sharp, Col. John Collier, Col. James Dougan and Col. Sanders. He was in a number of skirmishes with the Tories.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9836.
Married—Margaret Collier, 1764-1855. Ch. Margaret, 1785-1819, m. John F. Fryas; Mary, b. 1788, m. John McWhinney; Susannah, b. 1790; Thomas, b. 1792; Rebecca, b. 1795, m. John Walker; Ellen, b. 1797, m. David Adams; John C., b. 1801, m. Rebecca Homes; Martha Kerr, b. 1804, m. Thomas Little; Sarah, b. 1807; Jane, b. 1811.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross and Mrs. John Eudaley, Richmond, Indiana.

DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM
Sullivan County
Born—June 7, 1762, Rowan Co., North Carolina.
Service—Volunteered Feb., 1780, served 1 mo. in Capt. Kuyendol's N. C. CO. Dragoons; volunteered March, 1780, served 3 mos. in Capt. Enoch's CO., Col. Moffett's N. C. Regt. Was in siege of Charleston, taken prisoner for 14 mos. then exchanged. Volunteered Aug., 1781, served 1 mo. in Capt. Mackafee CO. in Aug., 1782, served 1 mo. in Capt. Wood's CO.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10815.
Married—Mary —— 1785, d. 1862. Ch. Agnes, b. 1785, m. Thomas Baker; Jane; John; William; Martha; Thomas.
DOUGHERTY (DAUGHERTY), WILLIAM   Delaware County
Born—1754, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Private in company commanded by Capt. Swindler of Regt. under Col. Gates in Penn. Line. Served 7 mos. 21 days.
Proof—Pension claim W. 4182.
Married—1777, Lydia Cox, d. 1851. Ch. Hannah Reed; James; Bridget Bell; William, Jr. (soldier of 1812); Elizabeth Reed; Lydia Somers.

DOUGLASS, DAVID   Cass County
Married—First to Jean Buchanan (no children); second to Elizabeth Reay. Ch. David (soldier of 1812); Joseph, m. first to Susan Roath, second to Henrietta Pugh; William, 1815-1904, m. first to Amanda Thomas, second to Rosanna Trapp, third to Sarah Neff; Nancy, 1809-1896; Rebecca, 1811-1896; Rachel.
Collected by Miss Laura D. Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

DOWELL, GEORGE   Monroe County
Service—Enlisted in spring of 1781 as a pri. under Capt. John Sumter and was placed in Capt. Wm. McKinsie's CO. and served under Cols. Henderson and Hill, Gen. Sumter's Brigade S. C. Troops, 10 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32222.
Married—Jane ——. Had at least one child.
Collected by Mrs. Laura Esarey, Bloomington, Indiana.

DOWERS, CONRAD   Ripley County
Proof—Pension claim W. 9839.
Died—Feb. 27, 1844, Ripley Co. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—Mary Shields, 1788, d. 1853. Ch. Sarah; Catherine.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

DOWERS, JACOB
Service—While a resident of Lancaster Co., Penn., enlisted in Aug., 1780, served in Capt. Bartley’s CO., Col. Johnston’s Fifth Penn. Regt., and was discharged by Col. Mentges after 6 mos. service.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16371.
Died—Jan. 9, 1847, Ripley Co., Ind. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Children—Azariah; Henry; Isaac; Sally; Jolly; Purlina Sams; Nancy Johnson.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

DOWNING, MICHAEL
Born—About 1760, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted at age of 15 and served during the war and afterwards under Wayne. Served 11 yrs. in war as a volunteer from Virginia.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 11096. Also Lineage 43, p. 100.

DRULINER, FREDERICK
Born—June 18, 1754, Salem County, New Jersey.
Service—Enlisted from Salem Co., N. J., as a pri. in Capt. Abner Penton’s CO., Col. Benjamin Holmes’s N. J. Regt., commanded part of the time by Maj. Edward Hall, as follows: from June 17, 1776, 2 mos. 2 wks.; early in 1777, 3 mos.; from July 1, 1777, 3 mos.; from Jan., 1778, 3 mos.; the greater part of this service was rendered at Fort Mercer, in Gloucester Co., N. J.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16106; Stryker’s Officers and Men of Rev. War, p. 579.
Married—Hannah Summers. Ch. Gabriel, b. 1777, d. 1851, m. Catherine Hornell; Joseph.
Collected by Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend, Indiana.
DRUMMOND, JAMES, JR.
Born—1764, Pennsylvania.
Died—July 19, 1843. Buried Silver Creek Cemetery, W. of Charlestown, Ind. Stone. Bronze tablet placed by Piankeshaw and Green Tree Tavern Chapters D. A. R.
Married—Nancy Griffith; Ch. Margaret, 1790-1845, m. John Carr; Nancy; Nellie; Mary; Letitia; Malinda; Rebecca; Hannah; Matilda; David; James; John.
Collected by Miss Mary Carr Guernsey, Charlestown, Indiana.

DUKE, JOHN
Died—April 9, 1841, Johnson Co., Ind. Buried across the county line in Morgan Co., near Danta. Stone.
Married—Sally McNeal 1789. Ch. Hugh; George; John; William; James; Robert; Mary; Elizabeth; Washington; a dau. m. John Jordan; a dau, m. Robert Branch.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

DUMONT, PETER
Born—1744, New York.
Service—Captain in 2nd Battalion Somerset, N. J. His services in the cause were even more outside the ranks than as a soldier. Gen. Washington often consulted him. Certain accounts still in existence indicate that he may have been in the commissary department. It is also said that at Washington's request he ran his mills day and night to help the soldiers at Valley Forge and that this resulted in irretrievable loss financially. Due to overwork his health failed and he became blind. He refused to apply for a pension.
Proof—Tales of Our Forefathers by Eugene McPike, pp. 55-152; Stryker's Register of N. J. Officers and Soldiers, p. 289.
Married—Mary Lowe, 1750-1841. Ch. Lydia Guest; Catherine Anderson; Jane Murphy; John; Abraham.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay and Miss Ellen Graydon, Indianapolis, Indiana.

DUNCAN, GEORGE
Orange County

Born—March 8, 1758, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
Service—Served three different enlistments as a pri. in the Vir. Troops.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9845.
Married—1790, Elizabeth Phillips, 1770-1850. Ch. John b. 1791; George Jr. b. 1792; Fleming H. b. 1794; Lisa b. 1796; Livina b. 1799; Sally b. 1801; Elizabeth b. 1806; Rolly b. 1807; Mary b. 1810.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana, and Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

DUNCAN, JESSE
Parke County

Born—About 1754, N. C.
Service—Enlisted in Caswell Co., N. C., in 1778; served 11 mos. as a pri. in Capt. William Lytle's CO. and in Col. Thackston's N. C. Regt., and was in battles of Brier Creek and Stono. Also served in Capt. Robert Moore's CO., Col. Archibald Lytle's and James Sander's N. C. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16774. Moved to Parke Co., Ind., 1840 to live with a daughter.
Had children living in Virginia and Indiana. Theodore Whitted is a great-grandson.

DUNKAN, EDWARD
Decatur County

Born—1750, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Service—Drafted into service 1778, in Rowan Co., N. C., where he was living, under Capt. Joseph Craig, Gen. Rutherford, 3 mos. In 1781 again drafted, in Brigade commanded by Gen. Davison.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17855.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Aug. 5, 1836.

DUNN, AARON
Henry County

Born—March 7, 1763, Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32222.
Died—Last payment of pension made Sept. 25, 1843.
DUNN, ELINOR BREWSTER
Monroe County
Service—A Patriot. One of the Brewster Sisters who are on records as having given loyal aid to the soldiers of the revolution. They spun, wove, knit, sewed, and cooked to supply the needs of soldiers, contributing to the utmost from their possessions. They melted their household utensils of pewter, molded them into bullets and sent them to the soldiers for their use.
Husband—Samuel Dunn. Ch. James, m. Elizabeth Hopkins; John, m. Margaret Kerr; Sarah, m. John Maxwell; William m. Mariam Wilson; Nathaniel, m. Sophia Irwin; Samuel Jr., m. Elizabeth Grundy; Mary, m. David Henry Maxwell, M. D.; Martha, m. William Alexander.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

DUNN, HUGH
Dearborn County
Born—Curry County, Ireland.
Died—1804. Buried near Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Married Mercy ——. Son, Isaac.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

DUNN, SAMUEL
Knox County
Born—1754, Ireland.
Service—Pri. 5th Class, Chester Co., Penn. Militia under Capt. Reed.
Died—Nov. 2, 1847. Buried Upper Indiana Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—1789, Anna Stagg, 1770-1846. Ch. Rachel; John; Leah; Elizabeth; Mary; Sarah; Joseph; James; Andrew; Anna; Margaret; Samuel.
Collected by Mrs. E. A. Billman, Sullivan, Indiana.

DUPLACY, JOSEPH
Allen County
Service—Volunteered at Post Vincennes with 400 others under Col. Augustus Mottin de la Balm to quell the Indians at Post Miami. Killed by Miami Indians on banks of Aboite River.
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
DURHAM, JOHN
Dearborn County
Born—1759, King and Queen County, Virginia.
Service—Served at various times in Virginia Army from 1777-1783.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

EADS, HENRY
Franklin County
Born—1755. On the Waters of the Shenandoah River in Virginia.
Service—Volunteered in 1776, while a resident of Kent Co., Maryland,
and served on short tours on alarms, from that year until 1782—
8 yrs. and 2 mos. in all. All of his service was as a guard for
the shores of Baltimore Bay and Elk River. He was in a num-
ber of skirmishes, several of them quite severe and the British
were frequently prevented from landing at the point of the
bayonet.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32226.
Married—Sarah Elizabeth Sailors. Ch. Jonathan; Henry, Jr.; Mary,
b. 1784, m. John Quick.

EASTIN, PHILIP
Jefferson County
Born—1755, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Francis Boykin's CO., Col. Wm. Thompson's 3rd
Married—1782, Sarah Anna Smith (1762-1843). Ch. Sarah, m. James
Kelley Read; David, m. Nancy Griffin; Rebecca, m. Leonard
Barnes; Charles, m. Sarah Swearinger; Frances, m. Benjamin
Stevens; Philip, Jr., m. Elizabeth Green; Lucy, m. Eleanor Ray-
lings; Rachel, m. Elmore Cheek; Mahala, 1799-1882, m. Elisha Gale
English.
Collected by W. G. Walling, 105 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill., and John
Paul Chapter D. A. R.

EDENS, ELIAS
Jefferson County
Born—1753.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Francis Boykin's CO., Col. Wm. Thompson's 3rd
Proof—Pension claim W. 11092 and Order Book B.-315, Jefferson Co.,
Ind.
Died—April 29, 1835, in Milton Twp., Jefferson Co., Ind.
Married—First to Sally ——, b. 1750. Had one son, b. 1797, who m.
Mary, b. 1802. Second to Nancy Ann Bradshaw, m. 1831. After
death of Elias Edens, Nancy Ann married three times and after
death of her fourth husband, applied and received a pension on Elias' service.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

EDWARDS, JOHN

Jackson County

Born—1762.

Service—Enlisted June, 1778, in Lancaster, Penn., served until Oct., 1783, as a drummer in Capt. Van Swearingin and Clark's Co., Col. Daniel Brodhead's Penn. Regt. Served as drummer in 8th Penn. Regt., mustered April 29 (no yr.), and was paid to Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, and to Nov. 3, 1783.

Proof—Pension claim W. 8685.

Died—April 18, 1836, in Jackson Co., Ind.

Married—Mary Jackson (1770-1846), m. 1790. Ch. John, b. 1792; Jesse, b. 1793; David, b. 1795; Margaret, b. 1796, d. 1801; Polly, 1798-1836; Drewery, b. 1800; Margaret, b. 1803, m. Henry Gregg; Rebecca, b. 1804; Martha, b. 1806, m. William D. L. Haney; Joel, b. 1807; Aaron W., b. 1809, d. 1844; Nancy, b. 1811, m. Alexander Burlhanner.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

EHLER, MICHAEL

Dearborn County

Born—August 2, 1760, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16377.

Died—April 23, 1838. Probably buried in Old Cemetery in Jackson Twp., Dearborn Co.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

ELLIOT, JOHN

Ohio County

Born—1761, Chester, New Hampshire.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16784 and D. A. R. No. 142489.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 18, 1841. Buried in Old Cemetery, Rising Sun, Indiana.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM
Jennings County
Born—May 12, 1752, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16378.
Died—Aug. 20, 1838.
Wife died before the pensioner. Robert Elliott was an heir of soldier.

ELLIS, BENJAMIN
Fayette County
Service—While residing at Ashfield, Mass., he enlisted May 3, 1775, and served 9 mos. as pri. in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine’s CO., a part of the time under Major Tupper and immediately after served 1 mo. under Col. Ward, Mass. Troops.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16107; Archives Division, The Commonwealth of Mass.
Married—First to Ruth Pike, 1774. Ch. Stephen, b. 1775, m. Susannah Coburn, and Mrs. Martha Huntington; Lucreca, b. 1777, m. John Phelps; Moses, b. 1780, m. Elizabeth Judd, and Desire Harris; Daniel, b. about 1782; Benjamin, b. 1784, m. Abigail Howard. Soldier, m. second time to Lois Mann. Ch. Ruben, b. 1786, m. Elizabeth King; Mehitable, b. about 1788, m. Lawrence Kemp; Chelometh, b. about 1790, m. Walter Avery, Jr. Soldier, m. third time to Mrs. Zilpha Mills.
Collected by Mrs. Edna Mount and Miss Harriet Williams, Connersville, Indiana.

ELLIS, ROBERT
Greene County
Born—1753. Ireland.
Married—Eliza Robertson, m. May, 1783. Child, William, b. 1803.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.
ELSBURY (ELLSBURY), JACOB
Dearborn County
Born—Nov. 11, 1763, Maryland.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10,016.
Died—March 15, 1844, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Married—1788, Mary Hudspeth, b. 1769. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1789, m. Wm. Sefton (Lefton); Nancy; another dau. m. — Chrismon.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

EMORY (EMREY), GEORGE
Adams County
Service—In March or April, 1777, at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Vir., he entered the service as Quartermaster in Col. Andrew Russell's Vir. Regt. Marched in Capt. George Johnson's CO. to Penn., was stationed at Chad's Ford at the time of the battle of Brandywine, served as pri. at his own request. In the battle of Germantown under Col. Weedon, wintered at Valley Forge. The summer following marched to various points in Penn. Was later ordered to Leesburg, Vir., served there as Quartermaster in 1780, under Capt. Thomas Respass. Engaged in housing the soldiers and remained in service until the troops were disbanded in 1783. It was stated that he was called upon to act as captain of a company in Col. Smallwood's Md. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32236.
Children—Elizabeth Lownes; Margaret Page; Olivia Shepherd; Stephen; Thomas; Celina Kingrey; Andrew J.
Collected by Mrs. Philip Oberauer, Decatur, Indiana, and Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.

EPERLY, GEORGE
Wayne County
Service—While residing with his father in Frederick Co., Md., he enlisted Dec., 1776, served as a substitute for his father, as a pri. in Capt. Snowdenbarger's CO., Col. Joseph Wood's Md. Regt. Marched to Trenton, N. J., where he served 3 mos. as a guard and on scouting parties; he enlisted in Aug., 1778, in Capt. Tarr's CO., Col. Johnson's Md. Regt., was ordered to join Ccn. Wayne at Chestnut Hill, Penn., but before arriving there, was attacked by British at White Horse Tavern and had a sharp encounter with them and was not able to join Gen. Wayne. He again enlisted
in Jan., 1782, served 6 wks. in Capt. Wilson’s Md. CO. and was stationed at Frederick, Md., as a guard to the British prisoners taken with Lord Cornwallis.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32238.

Died—Last payment of pension made April, 1840.

Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

EPHLAND, DAVID

Parke County

Born—About 1751, probably in N. C.

Service—Served in company of Capt. Goodman 1st N. C. Regt., Col. Jackson. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in Orange Co., N. C., where he resided. Was on several short tours. Length of service, 2 yrs. 6 mos.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32239.

Died—Pension paid to Sept. 4, 1837.

EVANS, ANDREW

Owen County

Born—Sept. 28, 1759, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Service—Enlisted in Vir. Militia under Col. Wm. Campbell, served 4 mos. Engaged in battle of King’s Mt. Served 3 mos under Col. Sevier in campaign against Cherokee Indians.

Proof—Pension claim 17254. King’s Mountain and its Heroes by Draper.


Married—1781, Elizabeth Fain (1764-1850). Ch. David; Nathaniel; Jesse; John Fain; Elizabeth Taylor Evans; Nancy; Samuel; Andrew; James; William; Mary; Rachel (1805-1885), m. James Burcham.

Collected by C. C. Tucker, Greencastle, Indiana.

EVANS, EDWARD

Lawrence County

Born—June, 1758, Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim R. 3382; widow received 160 acres of land on warrant No. 43878.


Married—Second time, 1801 or 1804, Elizabeth Howard, b. 1784. Soldier is reported to have had 22 children. William, son of first marriage. Those known of second marriage are: Mahala (3rd
Ch.); Walter Ann (9th Ch.), b. 1820, m. Oliver Witsman; Elbert; Susan; Lina; Eliza; Lucinda; Edward; Sanders; James.
Collected by Mrs. L. C. Cox, Bedford, Ind., and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

EVANS, JOHN
Born—1761, South Carolina.
Service—Enlisted as pri. in the 1st S. C. Regt., April 19, 1776, commanded by Col. C. Pickney.
Proof—War Department; Randolph Co. History; Lineage, vol. 65, p. 197.
Died—1831, Randolph Co., Ind.
(Dianah was a real Daughter.) Soldier, m. second time, 1885, to Rhoda — (1767-1800). Ch. John Jr., b. 1786.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oren Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

EVINS, DAVID
Born—May 23, 1763, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Served in Virginia. 1780, volunteered 6 days, pri. under Capt. Campbell. 1782, about 5 mos. as spy under Col. Logan in Vir. 1782, about 40 days as pri. under Gen. Clark, Col. Logan, in Ohio.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32695.
Died—Aug. 11, 1838. Probably buried in Florida Twp., Parke Co. Widow claimed remainder of pension but her name was not shown.

EWING, ALEXANDER
Born—May 28, 1760, Pennsylvania.
Collected by Ruth B. Knorr, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

EWING, GEORGE
Born—March 18, 1754. Greenwich, N. J.
FALCONBURY, JACOB
Decatur County
Born—Feb. 14, 1757, Anson Co., N. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 167789.
Died—Nov. 2, 1844, Decatur Co., Ind.
Married—Levina ——, who survived the pensioner.

FANNIN (FANNING), DANIEL
Floyd County
Born—1759.
Service—Enlisted in 1776 or 1777 in Montgomery Co., Vir. Served in Regt. of volunteers, commanded by Capt. John Montgomery.
Proof—Probate book 1830-1836, p. 93, Floyd County records.
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

FARMER, NATHANIEL
Carroll County
Born—About 1757.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35917.
Collected by Mrs. Julia H. Irelan, Delphi, Indiana.

FAUCETT, JOHN
Hendricks County
Service—Volunteered as a militiaman and served 1 mo. as guard and ranger to prevent surprise from Indians on the frontiers. In the summer 1778, he substituted 1 mo. for Jacob Beason, under Lt. John Springer, whose company was later attached to a company of the regular Vir. Line under Capt. Farrill; marched to Fort Wheeling where they were stationed 7 wks.; marched to Ft. Pitt under Lt. Springer and was discharged. Summer of

Proof—Pension claim S. F. 32240.
Married—Eve —— (1762-1851). Ch. Joseph, b. 1797; Cynthia, b. 1802, m. —— Fryer; David, b. 1803, m. Martha McCalment; Sibelene, b. 1805, m. Aaron Homen; Lydia, b. 1808, m. Wilson McCalment.
Collected by Miss Helen McCalment, Danville, Indiana.

FELL, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—Sept. 8, 1763, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Served 2 years as a pri. in Capt. Jacob Bennett's CO. of Light Dragoons. His name appears in a muster roll of June, 1781, in the official muster published by the State of Penn., found at the General Registrar Office in Phila. He was in several battles, one being Brandywine.
Married—Elizabeth Mason, d. 1831. Ch. Mary, m. John Connelly; Hannah, m. Benjamin Stevens.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana, and Mrs. Lora Larson, Cambridge City, Indiana.

FERGUSON, ANDREW (Colored-Man)
Monroe County
Born—July, 1765, Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Harris of the Regt. commanded by Col. McCormack in Vir. Line. In battles of King's Mt., Camden, S. C., Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. Applied for bounty land which was granted a few months after his death.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32243, B. L. Wt. 26076.
Wife—Died before the soldier. No children.

FERGUSON (FORGASON, FORGUSON), JOHN
Boone County
Born—Jan. 15, 1755, York County, Virginia.
Service—While a resident of Brunswick Co., Vir., he enlisted about Sept., 1777, and served 3 mos. as a pri. in Capt. Charles Lucas' CO., Col. Grey Jenkins' Vir. Regt., and was stationed as a guard
at Smithfield, Vir. Later he moved to Guilford Co., N. C., and
served 3 tours in N. C. Troops. Two of these tours were for 3
mos. each in Capt. John Mackeden's CO., Col. John Bausley's
Regt., and the other was for 5 mos. in Capt. Wm. Bethel's Regt.,
Col. Abram Phillips. During this time he marched to Camden,
S. C., and joined the army under Gen. Gates and was in the
defeat at that place; he stated that he was also in a skirmish
at Eutaw Springs.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10777.
Married—1828, in Union Co., Ind., to Bethand Dickens or Bethena
Deacons (probably a second marriage). Ch. of the soldier, Mary
Chimault; Mary Knott; Rebecca Knott; William; David; John;
Elizabeth Young; Joseph; Benjamin; Hannah Green; Moses;
Sarah Hill; Jonathan b. 1829; Bethany b. 1831.
Collected by Mrs. Minnie McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

FERGUSON, SAMUEL
Born—About 1752.
Service—Enlisted in Lancaster Co., Penn., as pri. in Col. Hazen's Regt.,
Penn. Line, for 3 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35924. Made application in 1818, in Cambria
Co., Penn. In 1820, he appeared in court in Indiana Co., Penn. In
Sept. 1822, asked for a transfer to Indiana.

FERGUSON, THOMAS
Born—Nov. 25, 1736, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Benjamin Spiller's CO., Capt. Augustine Tobb's
CO., 2nd Vir. Regt., commanded successively by Col. Gregory
Smith and Col. Wm. Brent. Enlisted for 3 yrs.
Proof—Portrait and Biographical Album of Sedgwick Co., Kansas,
pp. 351-2.
Married—Nancy Young, 1773-1850. Ch. William and Andrew (twins),
b. 1794; Gus; Rolse; Jim; J. Wesley; Sam; Benjamin; Hyrum;
Thomas; Rose.
Collected by Mrs. Elvenah F. Miller, Vincennes, Indiana.

FEWELL, NATHAN
Born—Virginia.
Service—Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia by the State Librarian of
Virginia, gives the name Nathaniel Fewell, Aud. Acct. Bk. 15,
p. 533. This man died while visiting his daughter, Mrs. Willis
Sullivan in Jefferson Co., Ind. Buried on Ford farm west of
Volga. Mrs. Edwin Corrie, North Madison, Ind., is a descendant.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
FIELD, ANSEL
Shelby County
Born—Jan. 5, 1749, Hanover, Virginia.
Service—While residing in Guilford Co., Vir., he volunteered in July, 1780, served as sergeant in Capt. John Leek's CO., Col. James Martin's N. C. Regt., went on an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. Was in several skirmishes with the Indians and burned one of their towns; length of service 3 mos. He again volunteered, Nov., 1780, and served one tour of 3 mos. and another of 6 mos. under same officers. Was in battle of Guilford Court House.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10021.
Married—Martha Dodd, 1781. Ch. Mary, b. 1783; Sarah, b. 1784; Nathaniel, b. 1786; Allen, b. 1789; John, b. 1793; Catharine, b. 1795; Abner, b. 1797; Noah, b. 1801; Redmon, b. 1804; Patsey, b. 1808. There were two more children whose names were not given.

FIELD, JOHN
Jefferson County
Born—1752.
Service—Enlisted in Bedford Co., Vir., 1778; served 2 yrs. as pri. in Capt. Joseph Crockett's CO., in 7th Vir. Regt.; was in the battle of Brandywine, some skirmishes and discharged about June, 1780.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35937.
Died—1839, Jefferson Co., Ind.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

FINNEY, JOHN
Rush County
Born—Dec. 25, 1751, County Antrim of Ireland.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10025.
Died—July 11, 1836, Rush Co., Ind.
Married—Sarah McDaniell, 1768 1848. Ch. Mary, b. 1788; James, b. 1789; Edith, b. 1792; Ann, b. 1798; Amos, b. 1800; William, b. 1801.

FISCUS, ADAM
Indiana
Proof—Pension claim S. 16115. Made application in Washington Co., Ind., and his Will is recorded there in 1832, but probated in Owen Co., Ind. Last payment of pension made Feb. 27, 1839.

Children—Peter; Henry; Frederick; Jacob; Sussy Fulk; Elizabeth Fulk.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

FISHER, ISAAC

Pike County

Born—1753.

Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Meade, in Regt. of Col. Shreeves, N. J., Militia. Was a resident of town of Pompton, Burgin Co., N. J., when he entered service.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10598, B. L. Wt. 105513-160-55. Moved to Pike Co., Ind., 1841.

Died—Dec., 1844 or 45.

Married—Fanny Jones, 1833. Ch. Thomas, b. 1834; Jane, b. 1836; Gennet, b. 1838; Isebel, b. 1840; Peter, b. 1842; Flavil, b. 1844.

Widow of soldier, m. Joseph Chance in 1854.

FISLAR, JOHN

Clark County

Born—April 25, 1862, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

Service—Pri. under Capt. Perrine, N. J. Militia, 1 year.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32247.


Married—First W., 1783, Sarah Plaskett (1764-1806). Second W., Sophia Neddgit (Liggett). Ch. John, b. 1785; James, b. 1787; Jacob, b. 1790; Joseph; Elizabeth, b. 1800; Sarah Ann, b. 1805; Jesse; William, b. 1807.

Collected by General Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.

FITZGERALD, CHARLES

Knox County

Born—About 1761.

Service—While living in Caroline Co., Maryland, he enlisted in 1779 or 1780; served 3 years and 3 days as private with Maryland Troops under Capts. Richard Andrew, Sheppard, Smith, and Price, and Lt. Col. Stewart and Col. Williams. Was wounded in the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17950.

Died—July 2, 1836, Knox Co., Ind.

Married—Wife unknown. Son, James was administrator of estate and was living in Knox Co., in 1839. From marriage records of Knox Co., Johnston Fitzgerald, m. Margretta Eyers, 1812. This may be a son.

Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.
FITZGERALD (FITZJERREIL), WILLIAM E. Randolph County
Born—1746, Maryland.
Service—Enlisted in "Newtown, Chester," Maryland, and served as pri.
under Capts. Shepher, Price, and Hugo,Cols. Smith, Gist, Stew-
art, and Eccleston in the Md. troops; was in the battle of Hob-
kirk's Hill, Siege of Ninety-Six, and Eutaw Springs, following
which he was stationed on James Island until "Peace was made." 
Was wounded in the elbow.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16796. Randolph County histories give the
name as Fitzjerrel. The grave stone says "Jerrels."
Married—Sarah ——, d. 1852, age 92 years.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oran E. Ross, Win-
chester, Indiana.

FITZIMMONS, THOMAS Hendricks County
Service—Enlisted 1778 from Virginia. Served three yrs. as pri.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Buried in Regan cemetery, S. of New Winchester, Ind.
Collected by Mrs. J. II. Grimes, Danville, Indiana.

FLAKE (FLECK, FLICK, FLACK), ADAM Dearborn County
Service—Listed as pri. in Capt. Samuel Rogers CO. of the 1st Bat-
talion, Cumberland Co., Penn., Militia, Aug. 16, 1780-1781.
Died—1836. Buried near Aurora, Indiana.
Married—Elizabeth Stuff. Ch. Catharine, b. 1785; William, b. 1794;
Elizabeth; Susanna, b. 1796; Mary; Sarah, b. 1798; Nancy, b. 1809.
Collected by Mrs. Viola Flake Rawalt, Corpus Christi, Texas, and Miss 
Marguerite Rawalt, 1725 N. Hampshire, N. W., Washington, D. C.

FLATHERS, EDWARD Hendricks County
Born—1755, England.
Service—Enlisted as a substitute 1781, and served 2 mos. as pri. under
Capt. John Britt. Marched to Occoquan Creek and engaged in
clearing road for Washington's troops. Again served 2 mos. un-
der Capt. Will Patton. Was at Yorktown. Discharged at Prince-
town, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. F. 17418.
Died—May 6, 1847. Buried Gentry Cemetery, N. W. of Danville, In-
diana. Stone.
Married—Clary (Clara) Legg (1754-1848). Ch. Isaac, d. 1815; Ben-
jamin, m. Ann Shackleford.
Collected by Mrs. J. Harold Grimes, Danville, Indiana.
FLEETWOOD, ISAAC  Lawrence County
Born—About 1732.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Smith, Regt. of Col. Febiger in Virginia; 1776 for three years.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35942.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Oct. 3, 1832. Grave in Pleasant Run Cemetery.
Pension application mentions wife and three children, names not given.
Last pension was paid to Isaac Fleetwood, Jr.; relationship to soldier not shown.

FLORENCE, WILLIAM  Hendricks County
Born 1761, Prince William County, Virginia.
Service—Drafted into service in Prince Williams Co., Vir.; marched to Alexandria and continued there for his term of 3 mos., then back to Prince Williams Co. In July or August, 1778, again drafted at Culpepper Co. for 6 mos. Marched to Richmond and was in one small skirmish. 1780, he enlisted in the service and was marched to Yorktown for the siege.
Proof—Pension claim W. 25599, B. L. Wt. 34279-160-55.
Married—Elizabeth Hufford in 1829.

FLOWERS, THOMAS  Washington County
Born—About 1761.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35944, B. L. Wt. 1201-100.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. Jane, m. James Welch.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

FLOYD, ABRAHAM  Floyd County
Born—May 10, 1755, Camden, S. C.
Service—Volunteered March 31, 1776; served as a pri. in Capt. Wm. Byer's CO., Col. Thomas Neil's, S. C., Regt., was in an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. Was in several skirmishes and an engagement with the savages at a place called the Black Hole on the French Broad River and was discharged Oct., 1776; he enlisted latter part of Feb., 1779. Served in Capt. Wm. McCulloch's CO., under Maj. Thomas Ross. Was in the battle of Brier Creek, where he was captured, carried to Savannah, Geor-
gia, from which place he made his escape about July, 1779, and returned home.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32251.
Died—Floyd Co., Indiana, 1844.

FLYNN, THOMAS
Born—About 1753. Indiana
Service—Enlisted in New Castle Co., Delaware, and served 2 yrs. as pri. in Capt. John Smith’s CO., Col. Edward Veazy’s Md. Regt., and was in battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Brandywine. Re-enlisted 1779, served to end of war in Delaware Troops under Capt. John Learmonth, Lt. Col. Joseph Vaughn, and Cols. David Hall and Williams and was in battles of Camden, Guildford, and Eutaw Springs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35943.
Died—About 1830. Allowed pension 1819, while living in Sullivan Co., Indiana; 1820, he was in Posey Co. Received his last pension in 1830, Harrison Co.
Children—Jacob; Polly; Augustine; Charles; Solomon and David (twins).

FOLGER, LATHAM
Born—Dec. 17, 1749, Nantucket Island. Union County
Service—A Patriot. Released some prisoners held by the British in Stokes County, N. C.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 202167.
Died—Nov. 9, 1833, Union Co., Ind.
Married—Matilda Worth, 1748-1843. Ch. Reuben; Judith Lydia; Eunice; Rebecca, m. Paul Gardner; Asa Lydia; Dinah; Elizabeth George; Asa Jethro; Mary; Paul. (Judith Lydia and the first Asa died in infancy).
Collected by Anderson Slade Gardner, 1148 Hancock St., Brooklyn, New York.

FONTAINE, JAMES
Born—1757. Probably Hanover Co., Virginia. Allen County
Service—At an early age entered on a military career, became a member of the first expert rifle company raised in Buckingham District, for the defense of the colony in 1775. Later this company was attached to the 2nd Vir. Regt., Oct. 21, 1775. Served till March, 1776, near Williamsburg. Major of a volunteer regt. of cavalry in Ky. Wounded by Indians at Miami town. Killed at Harmers defeat.
Proof—Huguenot Magazine; Virginia State Library, Kennedy's Seldons of Virginia and Allied Families; Griswold's History of Fort Wayne.


Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

FORD, WILLIAM

Knox County

Service—Letter from Office of Quartermaster General gives the following: "The only record on file in this office shows that in 1902 a government headstone was furnished to mark the grave of one William Ford, soldier of the Revolutionary War, who died ——."


Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

FORDYCE, HENRY

Franklin County

Born—Nov. 12, 1744, Essex Co., New Jersey.

Service—He enlisted sometime in Oct., 1775; served in Capt. Andrew McMyer's CO., Col. William Wind's N. J. Regt.; was in the expedition to Canada and the battle of Three Rivers, and was discharged Nov. 13, 1776. He enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, and served at various times in the N. J. Militia under Capts. Patten and Wharton in Col. Scudder's Regt. He was in the battle of Elizabeth-town and Connecticut Farms, and many "severe skirmishes"; continued in this service until about Nov. 1, 1781.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32256.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 15, 1836.

FORDYCE, JAMES

Franklin County

Born—1752, Morris County, New Jersey.

Service—While residing in Morris, Co., N. J., he enlisted and served four tours in the N. J. Troops, as follows: from June (yr. not given), 2 mos. in Capt. Jacob Gard's CO.; from Dec., 1778, 2 mos. in Capt. Peter Salmon's CO.; from June, 1779, 3 mos. in Capt. Samuel Morris' CO.; from April 1, 1780, 1 mo. in Capt. Scott's CO. All of the service was under Col. Jacob Drake. He was in three skirmishes, two of Springfield, N. J., and one at Elizabeth-town, N. J.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17961.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Jan. 11, 1845.

Married—Jane ——, d. Sept. 6, 1835, Blooming Grove Twp., Franklin Co.

FOREMAN, JACOB

Boone County

Born—1758 or 1759, Lancaster Co., Penn.

Service—While residing in Lancaster Co., Penn., he enlisted and served as a pri. with the Penn. Troops as follows: in the summer of the 2nd yr. of war, 2 mos. in Capt. Ream's CO., and guarded
the powder magazine at Lancaster. The following summer, 2 mos. in Capt. Michael Overly's CO., and guarded British prisoners at Lancaster. In the 4th yr., 2 mos in Capt. John Uphlinger's CO., and guarded Hessian prisoners at Lancaster. The next summer, 2 wks. in Capt. Michael Overly's CO.

Proof—Pension claim S. 322540.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 5, 1836. Collected by Mrs. C. M. McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

FORREY, JACOB
Wayne County

Born—1757.


Proof—Pension records.

Died—1840. Buried Doddridge Chapel, Wayne Co. Original stone and new granite stone placed by great grandson, George C. Forrey, Jr.

Children—Stricklin; Henry; Isaac; and possibly others.

Collected by George C. Forrey, Jr., 3261 N. Penn. St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

FORTNER, EMANUEL
Owen County

Born—Sept. 20, 1760, Butte Co., N. C.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32258.

Died—Aug. 20, 1839, Owen Co., Indiana.

FOSHER (FORSHIER, FOSHA), DANIEL
Union County

Born—May 12, 1763 or 1762.

Service—Present at surrender of Cornwallis. At the battle of Trenton.

Proof—Mrs. Glen Curtis, Chariton, Iowa; Mrs. Jesse B. Mandleco, Rochester, Ind.; H. D. Bertsch, account in “Old Trails Echo of Centerville.”

Died—Aug. 4, 1849. Buried on farm S. of Abington. Stone, inscription states he was a revolutionary soldier.

Married—Mavillis Echols, d. 1832. Ch. John, m. Elizabeth Landis; Susanna, m. — Pagin; Mathias, m. Mary E. Rife; May, m. David Hale; Elizabeth; Catherine, m. Stephen Hicks; Salona, m. John Drook; Jacob, m. Elizabeth Brevington; Anna, m. Stanton ——; David, m. Elizabeth Thivibbles.

Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana and Mrs. Elnora Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.
FOSTER, ALEXANDER
Montgomery County

Born—Feb. 10, 1759, Ireland.


Died—June 26, 1843. Buried Indian Creek Cemetery, near New Market, Ind. Stone.

Married—First w. unknown. Ch. Sarah Casper; Mary Hallman; Ann Trailkill; Elizabeth, b. 1788; William, b. 1786. Soldier m. second time to Sarah Campbell, 1770-1845. Ch. Phoebe Jones; Sally Ramsey; Rebecca Jones; Martha Hindman; George; Robert, 1803-71, m. Susanna Jones; Hannah Smith.

Collected by Miss Jesse Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

FOSTER, JAMES
Decatur County

Born—1753, Ireland.


Married—Jane Morrow. Ch. James, m. Mary ——; Samuel; Alexander Morrow, m. first, Jane Crawford, second, Jane N. Adams; John, m. Elener Cochran; Isabella, m. Adam Stewart; Mary Porter, m. James Bonner; Thomas Thornton, m. Rebecca Hawthorn; William L., m. Sarah Ruck.

Collected by Francis May Davis, Troy, South Carolina, and Minnie Myrtle Dansey, 6050 Harper Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

FOSTER, SAMUEL
Marion County

Born—Feb. 1, 1763, Prince George Co., Maryland.


Proof—Pension claim R. 3693. Applied while living in Marion Co., Ind. Pension rejected because service not under competent military authority or organization.
FOWLER, JOSHUA

Floyd County

Born—About 1758, Ann Arundel County, Maryland.

Service—Entered service 1781, having previously been drafted, was called out from Washington Co., Md., to Ft. Frederick. Served 3 mos. under this draft, Capt. Leonard Bilmore; 1st Lt. James Patterson; his father, John Fowler, 2nd Lt. He enlisted again last of April, or first of May, 1781, for a term of 9 mos., under Capt. Joseph Chapline's CO. This company was called the "yellow jackets"—they were to guard and keep in check the Tories.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16120.


Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

FOX, STEPHEN

Wayne County

Born—About 1760.

Service—Enlisted about Nov., 1780, in Greenwich, Conn., as pri. in Capt. Bulkley's CO., Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Conn. Regt., also under other captains, not named, in Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. Regt., and continued until Nov., 1788, when he was discharged at West Point, N. Y. He served also in Gen. Harmer's Indian War on the western frontier, for three years.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10031.


Married—Mary Bates 1790 (1776-1844). Ch. Uzal Bates; Samuel; Stephen; Enos H.; Jemimah Price; Mary, m. John Baldridge.

Collected by Mrs. Carl Caldwell, Milton, Indiana.

FRISBIE, JONAH

Warrick County

Born—Aug. 12, 1763.


Proof—Pension claim S. 35956.


Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

FROTHINGHAM, EBENEEZER

Allen County

Born—1758, Middletown, Conn.

Service—Sergeant of Webbs Continental Regt., May 25, 1777; Ensign, May 16, 1778; Lieut., May 26, 1779; Regimental Quartermaster, May 27, 1779 to June, 1783; transferred to 3rd Conn. Jan. 1,
1781, and served to June, 1783; Lieut. U. S. Infantry Regt., July, 1785; Lieut. 1st Infantry U. S. Army, Sept. 29, 1789.

Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 238.

Died—Oct. 22, 1790. Buried probably in trench along the Maumee River, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Married—Mary Boardman, d. May 25, 1790.

Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

FRUITS, GEORGE

Montgomery County

Born—Jan. 2, 1762 or 1763, Baltimore, Maryland.


Proof—Inscription on gravestone reads "A Remnant of the Revolution."


Married—Katherine Stonebraker. Ch. Jacob; George, Jr.; Sebastion; Larinda Pate; John; Katherine Phillet; William; Michael; Margaret.

Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

FULLER, WILLIAM

Daviess County

Born—1754.

Service—Served in Virginia Infantry. Name appears in list of soldiers of Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay by Act of Assembly passed Nov., 1781, and shows that on Dec. 10, 1783, the sum of 65 pounds was paid.

Proof—War records, Washington, D. C.


Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

FULTON, JOHN

Ohio County

Born—Ireland.

Service—He and his wife were taken prisoners by the Indians, 1780.

Proof—See Samuel Fulton service.

Died—At the age of 97. Buried in Fulton graveyard, near Rising Sun, Ind.

Married—Jane Dills. Ch. Samuel, m. Mary Huston; Thomas.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

FULTON, SAMUEL

Ohio County

Born—July 1, 1762, Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—In pension application states that he was a resident of Northumberland Co., Penn., in the time of Revolution. Volunteered under Capt. Samuel Dougherty, who was killed by the Indians.
Served 6 mos. under Col. John Kelly and Capt. McGradt or Mc-Grund. While he was in the service his father, mother, one brother and one sister were taken prisoners by the Indians. Two of his brothers were killed. He states that his father was adopted into an Indian family by the name of Montown or Mantooe who took him to Niagara where the British finding that he was a hacksmith bought him and that he afterwards prevailed upon them to buy his wife and children. It was 2 yrs. and 4 mos. from the time his parents, brothers, sister, were captured until they returned home and then after peace was declared they were exchanged. His father's name was John Fulton.

Proof—Pension claim R. 3850. Application was made from Randolph Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept., 1833. This is now Ohio Co. Pension rejected because department was not satisfied with dates given.

Died—Jan. 15, 1849, Rising Sun, Indiana.

Married—Mary Huston, d. 1834. Ch. Anna; Jennie, m. Peter Allen; Mary, b. 1793, m. Robert E. Covington; Sarah, m. — Welch; Frances, m. — Thompson; Eliza, m. — Peck; John; William; three other daughters, names not found.

FUNK, HENRY II

Born—About 1739.
Proof—Pension claim W. 23075; English’s Conquest of Northwest, p. 844, 1034.
Died—Nov. 1, 1815. Buried on farm near New Amsterdam, Harrison Co. Government marker placed by descendant Miss Clara Funk.
Married Elizabeth Miller, 1774. Ch. Henry III; Peter, m. Nancy Padgett; John, m. Rebecca Padgett; Joseph; Elizabeth, m. Rev. Wm. Potter; Isaac, m. Rachel Coates; Daniel, m. Rachel Denbo.
Collected by Mrs. Ed. G. Keller, Corydon, Indiana.

GAITHER, JOHN

Born—1752, Virginia.
Service—1st Lieut., 1st Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, July, 1776.
Proof—Heitman’s Historical Register, p. 240.
Died—1825, Harrison County.
Married—Mary Perry, 1780. Ch. James W., 1784-1866, m. 1814, Mary E. Hunter.
GALLOWAY, JOSEPH  
Noble County
Service—Cumberland Co. Militia, his name appearing on pay roll in 1779, of a company that had seen service in 1778, in Penn.'s Valley. He also was in service in 1778 in the Co. of Lieut. James Dickson, July, 1778. In 1782 he saw service in the 8th Battalion, called to perform a tour of duty. This class was recruited chiefly in Derry Twp., Cumberland Co., Penn.
Married—Second W. Agnes "Polly" Cross. Ch. William; John; George; James; Joseph.
Collected by Mrs. H. G. Misselhorn, Kendallville, Indiana.

GAMBLE, DAVID  
Posey County
Service—Private in company commanded by Capt. Posey, Col. Crockett in Vir. Line, 10 mos. 15 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32264.
Died—Aug. 26, 1846, Posey Co.
Children—A daughter Sally is mentioned in pension application. Arrears of pension was paid to children, Patsy Randolph and Susanna Hughes.

GARDNER, JOHN  
Harrison County
Born—About 1760.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35963.
Died—The last payment of pension was made March 27, 1827.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. Dan; Phebe; Matilda; Horatio; John; William.

GARNSEY, DANIEL  
Clark County
Born—July 18, 1760, Watertown, Connecticut.
Service—Served in Dutchess County Militia (land bounty rights) 6th Regt. Capt. Elijah Townsend. After the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, was sent there to look up continental soldiers confined in British prison there.
Died—April 28, 1840. Buried family graveyard, Clark Co.
GARRETSON, JACOB  
Floyd County
Born—1755, New Jersey.
Proof—Records in Office of Adjutant General, N. J.
Died—April 16, 1836. Buried on old Garretson farm, near Galena.
Married—1783 Millicent Tomlin, 1768-1854. Ch. George W.; Joseph; Martha; Hudson; Sarah; William; Jacob, Jr.; Gamaliel; Millicent; Experience; Sylvia.
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

GARRETSON, JOHN  
Fayette County
Born—1757.
Died—July 27, 1834.
Married—Anne —. Ch. Freeborn; Elizabeth; William; Benjamin; Owen; James.

GARRISON, JAMES  
Washington County
Born—July 13, 1760, Rowan Co., North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16123, B. L. Wt. 13203-100-55; Stevens History of Washington Co., p. 623; Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina, p. 416.
Married—Susannah — (probably 2nd Wife), d. 1847. Ch. Margaret, m. Jonathan Charles; others not known.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.
GARRISON, JOEL

Hendricks County

Born—Feb. 9, 1760, Cumberland Co., New Jersey.
Service—While a resident of Cumberland Co., N. J., he enlisted in 1776, and served 1 yr. as drummer in Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's CO., Col. Dayton's 3rd N. J. Regt. He enlisted in 1778, as pri. in Capt. Patterson's CO., Col. Dayton's 3rd Regt., N. J., was in the battle of Monmouth and discharged at the expiration of 9 mos. He served subsequently about 6 mos. in the militia, one tour under a Capt. Garrison.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32261.
Married—Christine —. Ch. Josiah, m. Abiah Bosley.
Collected by Mrs. J. A. Clark, Pueblo, Colorado.

GAY, JOHN

Wayne County

Born—1762, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in 2nd Vir. Regt; and 6th Vir. Regt. Commissioned as an Ensign, May 4, 1779. Was with Washington's Army at siege of Yorktown.
Died—About 1826. Letters of administration were granted April, 1827. Buried Old Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne Co. Bronze marker placed by Richmond, Ind., Chapter D. A. R. Family stone.
Married—Nancy McKee. Ch. John; Jane; Betsey; Hetty; Nancy; James; Esther, m. first to Samuel P. Booker, second to Gov. James B. Ray.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

GEORGE, JOHN

Marion County

Born—1758.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16386; also certificate of war records by Adjutant General of N. J.
Collected by Mrs. Theodore D. Craven, 4556 Hinesley Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.
GEORGE, THOMAS  Jefferson County
Service—Enlisted 1778, Lunneburg Co., Vir., served to Dec., 1780, under
Capts. William Munford and Sylvanius Walker, Col. Nathaniel
Cook. Was in the battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw
Springs.
Proof—Pension claim F. 16821.
Died—Nov. 23, 1843. Probably buried in Wirt Cemetery.
Married—Betty Wrenn (1760-1822), m. 1783. Ch. Sarah, 1783-1855,
m. John M. Pugh; Spencer, 1785-1789; Mary W., 1788-1789; Mil-
ton, 1790-1851, m. Sally Coleman; Martha, 1792-1825; William,
1795-1836, m. Eliza Locke; Grace, 1797, m. George W. Bantz;
Ann 1801, m. George Arnold; Amelia S., 1801-1822, m. Randolph
Thomson. (List of children taken from soldier's Bible.)
Collected by Alexander Hamilton Chapter D. A. R.

GHORMLEY, JOSEPH  Floyd or Parke County
Born—1758, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Entered service about Christmas, 1776, 2 mos. Spring of
1777, 2 mos. Fall of 1777, 2 mos. pri. under Capt. Mitchell,
Penn. Militia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16130. Last payment of pension was made
Nov. 11, 1843. On Oct. 25, 1843, the pensioner certified that he
had resided in Parke Co., Ind., for the space of 2 yrs., and pre-
vious thereto he resided in Floyd Co., Indiana.

GIBSON, WILBOURNE (WELLBORN)  Ripley County
Born—1763.
Service—Entered service from N. C. in 1781, served 3 mos.
Proof—Pension claim R. 4000.
Died—April 4, 1843, Ripley Co., Ind.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

GILBERT, SEWELL  Delaware County
Born—Dec. 29, 1765, Cavendish, Vermont.
Service—Enlisted 1780 as private for 9 mos. under Capt. White and
Proof—Pension claim S. 3394.
Died—Nov. 8, 1843. Buried Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind. Stone.
Son—William.
Collected by Mrs. Horace G. Murphy, Muncie, Indiana.
GILLAM, JONATHAN

Fayette County


Proof—Pension record and Family History by Edward C. Crider, Kokomo, Ind.

Died—March 24, 1835. Buried on homestead, west of Alpine, Fayette County.

Married—First W. unknown. Ch. John M., 1785-1856, m. first to Mary Henderson, second to Mary Overholz; Thomas, 1787-1856, m. Rachel Stoops; David, 1789; Jonathan, 1791-1832, m. Nancy Martin; William, 1793-1826, m. Phoebe Cook; Robert, 1795-1838, m. first to Mary Smith, second to Phoebe Tanner; Mary, 1797; Isaac, 1798-1832, m. Keziah ——; Lettie, 1799-1877, m. Charles Smith; Elizabeth; Rebecca; Soldier m. second time to Mary ——. Ch. Nancy, 1807-1877, m. Samuel Fish; Martha, 1809; Rainey, 1810-1867, m. Margaret Carter; Jane, 1811-1877, m. Edward W. Richards; Benjamin J., 1814-1869, m. Mary Case; Peter, 1821-1864, m. Mary M. Miller.

Collected by Edward C. Crider, Kokomo, Indiana.

GILMORE, ALEXANDER

Harrison County

Born—June, 1764, Rockingham Co., Virginia.

Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Baxter, Col. Boyer in Vir. Line, 6 mos., 18 days, from 1779.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10056.

Died—Oct. 8, 1843.

Married—Rebecca Smith, 1789. Had at least three children, names not given in pension application.

GIPSON, WILLIAM

Boone County

Born—Nov. 25, 1753, Monks Corners, South Carolina.

Service—Enlisted from Guilford Co., N. C., June or July, 1777, Capt. James Armstrong's CO., Col. Wm. Armstrong Regt. Served 6 mos. Ordered out March or April, 1778, pri. same CO. and Regt. against the Tories.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17437.

Died—April 9, 1835. Buried on farm near Thorntown, Ind. Stone.

Married—Nancy Roarch, 1795. Ch. Mary, b. 1796, m. William Williams; Delilah, b. 1798, m. James Riley; Jacob, b. 1800, m. Nancy Crawford; Sarah, b. 1802, m. William Williams; Nancy, b. 1801, m.
Stephen Jett; Rachel, b. 1809, m. Andrew Hudson; William, b. 1811; John, b. 1814; Isaac, b. 1816, m. Mary Scott; Ester, b. 1819.
Collected by Mrs. C. M. McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

GLAZEBROOK, JULIUS  
Putnam County  
Born—April 15, 1752.  
Proof—Pension claim S. F. L6831.  
Died—Sept. 14, 1847. Buried Carmel Cemetery, S. W. of Filmore, Ind. Bronze tablet placed by Washburn Chapter D. A. R.  
Married—Mary ——. Ch. James Richard, 1787-1847, m. Catherine Snead.  
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

GLIDEWELL, ROBERT  
Franklin County  
Proof—Pension record.  
Married—Joanna Lovesy. Ch. William; Sylvania; Sally; Elizabeth; Nash; Robert; Mary; Susie; Nancy m. Samuel Hubbard; Thomas. (All children born in Laurens District, S. C.)  
Collected by Mrs. Frank S. Masters, Brookville, Indiana.

GLIDEWELL, WILLIAM  
Shelby County  
Born—March 4, 1760, Halifax Co., Virginia.  
Service—Enlisted from Halifax Co., Vir., in Sept. or Oct., 1778, in a CO. of militia under Cols. Watt Cole and John Boyd, county colonels. Served as pri. in Capt. Peter Roger's CO., marched to Norfolk, where he remained until last of the year. Again called out in March, 1780, for 3 mos. in Capt. William Carr's Vir. CO. From March, 1781, served 3 mos. in Capt. Charles Booker's CO., Col. Peter Roger's Vir. Regt., was in siege at Yorktown.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 32271.  
Died—Last payment of pension was made April 11, 1836.
GLOVER, THOMAS J.  
Jefferson County

Born—About 1760.


Died—After 1837.

Married—Nancy West (dau. of John West, a Rev. S.). Ch. James, 1792-1856, m. 1813 Elizabeth Vawter; Lucinda, 1805-1857, m. 1823 David Vawter; Ann, m. 1818 — Coleman; Elizabeth, m. 1820 William Kennedy.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

GOBEN, WILLIAM  
Clark County

Born—1758.

Service—From July, 1776-1779, pri. under Col. Mackey in 8th Penn. Pri. in Capt. Samuel Dunningham's CO., 2nd Battalion, Washington Co. Militia 1782. May 1, 1783, was commissioned Ensign in Col. Mabra Evans CO.

Proof—Pension record.


Married—First to Rebecks Braudy. Ch. Peggy; Betsey; Rebecka; Katy; Joseph; James William; John. Second W., Unity Durham. Ch. Charles; Mary; Nancy; Hugh; William; Harriett.

Collected by Alice Kennedy, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

GOBLE, STEPHEN  
Bartholomew County


Proof—Pension claim S. 16388; Civil Order Book “A,” pp. 388, 389; Bartholomew Co. records.

Buried—On farm of Chas. F. Delmer, west of Taylorsville, Ind. Had a wife and 4 ch.

Collected by Joseph Hart Chapter D. A. R.

GODERE (CODER), LOUIS  
Knox County

Born—Quantrannon (now Fort Wayne, Indiana).

Service—A Patriot. Signed the oath of allegiance, to the State of Virginia, at Post Vincennes, July 20, 1778. Name appears in the list as “loui goden.”

Died—Before 1802. Buried St. Francis Xavier Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes.

Married—Elizabeth Leveon, native of Montreal, m. about 1765. Ch. Agnes Marie Joseph, m. Honore Danis; Louis Coder, d. Jan. 11, 1795, Gibault, priest; Felicite Coder baptized Nov. 20, 1773; Joseph Coder baptized May 22, 1786; Francois, m. 1804; Marie Louise, m. 1802.

Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

GOODLANDER, HENRY or JACOB Fayette County
Born—Came to America 1751, age 3 yrs. (Berks Co., Pennsylvania).
Died—1829. Buried Lick Creek Cemetery. Stone now gone.
Married—Katherine Stump. Ch. Jacob (1779-1836), m. Mary, d. 1862, aged 82.
Collected by Mrs. Fred Gennett, Richmond, Indiana.

GOODRICH, NATHAN Shelby County
Born—April 13, 1765, Alstead, Vermont.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32276.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 15, 1836. Buried in Shelbyville City Cemetery.

GOODWIN, JOHN Dearborn County
Died—Said to be buried in Georgetown Cemetery, Miller Twp.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM Clark County
Born—May, 1758, Virginia.
Service—Served under George Rogers Clark for three years. He was allotted 108 acres of land for this service.
Proof—Records of the land grant are to be found in Clark County, Ind., and Department of War, Bounty Land Office.

Died—July 7, 1826, Clark County.

Married—Mary Wallace Eakin (widow). Ch. John; Elizabeth; Willis Wallace; Amos; George.

Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

GOOKINS, SAMUEL Ripley County

Born—Sept. 19, 1762, Suffolk, Connecticut.


Proof—Family records furnished by Mrs. Clara Gookins Scherer.


Grandchildren of Soldier—Samuel; Lydia; William.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

GORDON, ROBERT Shelby County

Born—1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—In 1777 moved to Westmoreland Co., Penn. He volunteered to defend Shield's Fort against Indians and served 5 mos. as pri. in Capt. Moore's Co., under Col. John Shield in Penn. Troops; in 1778 he again volunteered and served 2 mos. under Capt. White in Penn. Troops and acted as a guard to a magazine on Mount's Creek, near Chestnut Ridge, Penn.

Proof—Pension claim S. 1853.


Married—First W. unknown. Son, James. Second W., Mary Hunter. Ch. Robert, b. 1795; John, b. 1799; Mary, b. 1800; William and Andrew, b. 180—; Hannah; Robert, b. 1805; Mathew, b. 1807; Agnes, b. 1808; Betty, b. 1810.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

GOSNELL, BENJAMIN Decatur County

Born—1761, Baltimore Co., Maryland.


Proof—Pension claim W. 11060. B. L. Wt. 36757-160-55.

Died—Aug. 28, 1846, Decatur Co., Ind.

Married—Dorcas Farnish Porter 1815. Will in Record A, p. 101, Decatur Co., names the following children: William; John; Joseph; Benjamin; Wilkison; Thomas; Edith Wheeler; Patarine Foot; Nancy Hoshorn; Polly Fry; Delia; George; Alexander; Washington.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.
GRACE, WILLIAM
Washington County
Born—About 1758, Delaware.
Service—Enlisted May 25, 1778, in Sussex Co., Delaware, served as a pri. in Capt. Robert Kirkwood's CO., Col. Hull or Hall, Md. Regt., was in battle of Monmouth and discharged March, 1779. Also at Eutaw Springs and surrender of Cornwallis.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10067 Cert. 17558.
Died—June 1, 1824. Probably buried in Old Mill Creek Cemetery, W. of Salem, Ind.
Married—1784 Lydia Clows (1756-1852). Ch. Sarah Sloan; Jesse; Lydia Pickler.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

GRANT, DANIEL
Harrison County
Born—Jan. 2, 1759.
Service—Minute Man in 1775 under Capt. Wm. Pickett of Fauquier Co., Vir. In Aug., 1776, enlisted and served as a pri. in Capt. Wm. Blackwell's CO., 11th Vir. Regt., and in Capt. Gabriel Long's CO. In Col. Daniel Morgan's Vir. Rifle Regt., and was at the capture of Burgoyne; the entire length of service was 3 yrs. In 1780 he enlisted and served as pri. in Capt. Benjamin Lawson's CO., Col. Green's Vir. Regt., and was in the battle of Guilford. Discharged Jan. 17, 1782.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35085.
Married—Jane ____. Ch. George; Betsey; Mahala; Isabel; Daniel; James; John; Smith.
Collected by Miss Mabel Claxton, French Lick, Indiana.

GRATSTY (GRASTY, GRASTON), GEORGE
Floyd County
Born—About 1747.
Proof—Application for pension in Probate Court Records of Floyd Co. R. 4202. Widow's application was rejected.
Died—Aug. 28, 1829, New Albany, Ind.
Married—1775, Rutha ____.
Collected by Piankeshaw Chapter D. A. R.

GRAVES, FRANCIS
Morgan County
Born—1746.
Service—Served as a Lieut. and Quartermaster in the N. C. Regt. Commissioned July 14, 1779. Name last appears on a record dated Feb. 6, 1782, with remark "prisoner of war." Lieut. N. C.,
Oct. 26, 1777; 1st Lieut. July 14, 1779, transferred to 1st N. C. July, 1780, taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780; exchanged June 14, 1781; served to close of war.

Proof—War Department, Office of Adjutant General.

Died—1845. Martinsville, Ind.

Children—Susie; Sally, m. — Thomas; Peter; Henry, m. Mary Cobel; Oscar; William; David.

Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

GRAY, DAVID

Franklin County

Born 1752, Antwerp County, Ireland.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32282.


Married—Nancy Blackburn. Ch. Isabella; Mathew; Nellie; Lizzie; David; Nancy; Whiteford; William, m. Rose Ann Hansel; Martha; Susan; Mary; John.

GRAY, JOHN

Decatur County

Born—Dec. 11, 1759, Augusta Co., Virginia.

Service—Enlisted as pri. in 1777, from Rockbridge Co., Vir. Served under Capt. David Gray (his older brother) and Col. John Boyer. Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1781, and served under Capt. Charles Campbell and Col. Charles Dawnman of Vir. Was present at Yorktown and because of service rendered here he was granted a pension and 200 acres of land in Virginia.

Proof—Pension record.

Died—April 5, 1836. Buried Old Sandcreek Cemetery.


Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

GREEN, THOMAS

Bartholomew County

Born 1760, Rhode Island.

Service—Enlisted in Rhode Island Regt. Began as an orderly and carrier on Gen. Nathaniel Green's staff; made the trip between the army in the North and the army in the South, passing through the British lines without detection, eighty-five times. Served 8½ years. Was mustered out of service as a Capt. in 1782 and was made Judge Advocate and Land Commissioner of the Territory of Indiana. Was accidentally drowned in a stream called Driftwood in what is now Bartholomew County, Ind., while rescuing one of his surveyors. Swollen condition of the streams and...
impassable condition of the roads made it impossible to return
the body, so he was buried in a lonely spot. He received pay as
Capt. 2 yrs.; as 1st Lieut. 2 yrs.; as 2nd Lieut. 2 yrs. and as
Sergeant 2 yrs.

Proof—D. A. R. No. 76864.

Died—1822.

Married—Elizabeth Matthews. Ch. Daniel, b. 1783, m. Nancy ——,
  second, Peggy Belle Leiw; Elizabeth, b. 1785, m. John Waggoner;
  Susanna, b. 1787, m. John Scott; Agnes, b. 1788, m. Henry Har-
  mon; Nancy, b. 1790, m. Thomas Hill, second, Wm. Whitcett;
  Ransbird, b. 1792, m. Ruth Morgan; Drusilla, b. 1793, m. Levi
  Cooper; James, b. 1795, m. Mary Ewing, second, Martha ——;
  Samuel, b. 1797, m. Betsy Hittle; Lot, b. 1799, m. Anna Cooper,
  second, Sarah Heuston; Ascena, b. 1801, m. Thomas Wolverton,
  second, Stephen Sparks.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

GREENWOOD, PHILIP
Owen County
Born—Nov. 28, 1755, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Service—Pri. in Md. “Flying Camp.” Enlisted 1776, Frederick Co.,
  Md., and served under Capt. Voluntine Creiger, Lieut. Wm. Smith,

Proof—Pension claim R. 4289.

Died—Sept. 5, 1842. Buried Dutch Bethel Cemetery, near Freedon,
  Owen Co.

Married—1788, Sarah —— in Penn.

GREGG, MATHEW
Rush County
Service—Pensioned for service as pri. in Stafford Co., Vir., Troops
  under Cols. Stevens, Green, and Buford. Enlisted 1776 and served
  3 yrs.

Proof—Family History of Gregg Family; Autobiography of Rev. Wilson
  Thompson; Pension record.

Died—March 30, 1832, Rush County, Ind.

Married—Nancy Gibson, 1750-1832, m. 1769. Ch. Elizabeth Baker;
  Sarah Rees; Nancy, b. 1781, m. Uriah Edwards; Lucy Thompson;
  John, 1786-1857, m. Frances Spillman; Mary Thompson; James;
  Marie Culbertson.

Collected by Mrs. F. M. Harrison, Danville, Indiana.

GREGORY, SAMUEL
Montgomery County
Born—1760, Westmoreland Co., Virginia.
Service—Minute Man from Virginia. Present at surrender at Yorktown.

Proof—Pension claim R. F. 297.
Married—Sarah Davis. Ch. James, b. 1788; John; William; Esther McClure; Elizabeth Kerr; Charlotte Clarkson.
Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

GRIFFIN, RALPH
Jefferson County
Died—Late in 1838. Probably buried in Springdale Cemetery in Madison, Ind.
Married—Catherine ——. Ch. Elizabeth, m. Aaron Van Cleave; Sally, m. Allen Munson; David; John; Charity, m. —— Heddon; Wilmuth, m. —— Rodgers; Ruth, m. —— Heddon; Catherine, m. James Pickett; Polly, m. Stephen Green; Nancy, m. David Eastin.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

GRIFFIS, ZACHARIAH P.
Allen County
Service—“I give and bequeath to the first male child which shall be born to my son Thomas Griffis and which child will be called Zachariah after me, three hundred acres of land situated and lying in the Virginia Line No. 36 which was granted me by Congress for my services in the Revolutionary War, and request my son Thomas Griffis to draw and receive all profits, rents, issues and revenues of said three hundred acres of land so bequeathed.”
Proof—Will in the Allen Co., Ind., Clerk's Office.
Died—1832. Buried along the St. Joseph River on a farm.
Sons—William; John; Thomas, b. 1806.
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

GRIGSBY, MOSES
Gibson County
Born—1763.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10069, B. L. Wt. 29728-160-55.
Died—June 16, 1838, Gibson Co., Ind., according to statement made by the widow in her application for pension.
Married—Abigail Fritten (Fritters). Ch. Nancy; Frances, m. Reuben Fritter.
GRIMARD, PIERRE
Knox County
Service—On the "Pay Roll of a company of volunteers of Infantry in the service of the State of Virginia, commanded by Capt. Francois Busseron on the 27th of Oct., 1788, and ending the 17th of Dec., 1778." Name appears as Pierre Grimare. Name of "pierre grimar" is in list of signers of oath of allegiance. (At present time this name has become Greemore. In one cemetery it is spelled Gremour.)
Proof—Pay Roll in existence; Cauthorne's History of Vincennes, p. 100; Clark's Papers 1771-1781; Ill. Hist. Coll. vol. VIII, pp. 52-59.
Died—Before 1783. Grant of land confirmed to his widow. Buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Genevieve Colon (Colombe), m. about 1761. Ch. Charles, baptized Oct. 17, 1776, m. 1809, Rosalie Turpin; Raphael baptized 1786.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

GRIMES, JAMES
Ripley County
Service—Enlisted in Virginia in 1777, 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17455.
Married—Mary McDonald. Ch. John; Thomas; Henry; and probably others.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

GRIMES, WILLIAM
Grant County
Collected by Mrs. C. A. Priest, Marion, Indiana.

GRINER, PETER
Franklin County
Born—1742, Germany.
Service—In a sworn statement before the Judge of Franklin County Court (Indiana) on Feb. 12, 1833, in applying for a pension, Peter Griner stated that he was 91 years old and a resident of Brookville Twp., Franklin Co. Entered service in 1776 being drafted for a month at a time for 8 mos. Served under Capt. James Ewing. Once when drafted he could not leave home due to illness of his wife—for this he was fined 3 pounds, which he paid to Capt. Ewing. Enlisted from New Jersey.
GRINSTEAD, JOHN

Jennings County

Born—About 1756, Henrico Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim S. 35988.

Died—First Monday of August, 1840. Buried on farm near Otter Creek Church.

Married—Milly ——. Ch. Wesley; Richard; William; John F., m. Catherine Waggoner; Edward; Jesse; Jasper H.; Sarah, m. Samuel McCallon; Elizabeth, m. Alexander Ross; Subuna, m. John Hudvill; Milly, m. Addison Davis.


GROENDYKE, JOHN

Vermillion County

Born—June 5, 1756, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Service—Pri. in Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia.


Died—Nov. 1, 1824. Buried Groendyke Cemetery, Eugene, Ind. Markers for both soldier and wife placed by Brouillet Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Lucretia Rappleye, m. March 30, 1797. Ch. John.

Collected by Mrs. Ora A. Doyle, Clinton, Indiana.

GROVES, ROBERT

Rush County

Born—1763, Delaware.

Service—Enlisted Feb. 27, 1776, as a musician in David Hall’s CO., Col. John Haslet’s Regt. Delaware Troops. Served one year.

Proof—D. A. R. No. 130161.


Married—Martha Miller, d. 1855. Ch. Margaret.

Collected by Mrs. Jessie Spann Gary, Rushville, Indiana.

GUARD, ALEXANDER

Dearborn County

Born—Dec. 20, 1761, Morristown, New Jersey.

Service—Pri. in State Militia, Morris Co., N. J.


Married—Hannah Keen. Ch. Timothy; David; Ezra; Bailey; James; Mahlon; Sarah; Chalon; Elizabeth; Hannah.

Collected by Mrs. Alta M. Baker, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.
GUESS, GEORGE  Jefferson County
Born—1760.
Service—Pri. in Penn. Line.
Proof—Pension claim, Certificate No. 4770.
Died—1819.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

GUDDY, JAMES (LIEUT.) Jackson County
Born—May 5, 1758, Hartford Co., Maryland.
Service—While residing at Pittsburgh, Penn., he volunteered and served
at the fort there, which was then commanded by Gen. Hand, for 2 yrs.; his service consisted in spying against the Indians, taking care of the wounded brought into the fort, burying the dead and carrying frequent expresses for Gen. Hand. Later he served 1 mo. as an Indian spy for Capt. Rollator's Co., Col. Stinson's Penn. Regt., and assisted in building Fort Crawford on the Allegheny River. Later was commissioned Ensign in the Penn. Troops under the same officers and still later Lieut. in Capt. John Turner's Penn. Regt., Col. Crawford. All his service was rendered in or about Pittsburgh.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31718.
Married—First Jane ——. Ch. James; Alex; William; John; Henry;
Maria; Betsey; Martha; Sally. Second W. Sally. Ch. Thomas;
George Patterson; Joshua. These taken from soldier's will.
Collected by Mrs. D. J. Cummings, Brownstown, Indiana.

GULLION (O'GULLION), JOHN O. Howard County
Born—1760.
Service—Enlisted from Westmoreland Co., Penn., in April or May,
1776, as pri. in Capt. Joseph Erwin's Co., Col. Miles' Penn. Rifle
Regt. Was wounded and discharged at Valley Forge after serv-
ing 18 mos. Re-enlisted 1778, served 6 mos. in Col. Bayard's
Penn. Regt., and 6 mos. in Col. Davis' Penn. Regt. In 1782 he
was in Col. Crawford's Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36567. Lived in Switzerland Co., Ind., 1818,
1819. Applied for pension 1831 from Decatur Co., Ind., and
was still living there in 1836.
Died—June 29, 1850, in Howard Co., Ind. Proof—Pension record and
Probate Court Records of Howard Co., Ind. Buried Twin Springs
Cemetery, S. W. of Kokomo, Ind. Stone. There is also a gov-
ernment marker bearing soldier's name erected on Spillman farm,
Clinton Twp., Decatur Co.
Married—Mrs. Catherine Riffel Tanner, d. 1845. They had five Ch. but only two known—Thomas; Susan, m. Levi Rayls.
Collected by Mrs. E. C. Crider, Kokomo, Indiana.

GULLION, ROBERT
Born—Feb. 4, 1764, near Frederick on the Potomac.
Service—Enlisted 1780 or 81 in a company of militia or rangers under Capt. Shearer of Westmoreland Co., Penn. Was stationed at a blockhouse on the waters of Turtle Creek in Penn. for 90 days. In 1782 under Col. Wm. Crawford marched against the Indians on the Ohio River.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16396.
Married—Barbara ——. Ch. Henry; John, m. 1815 Elizabeth Jones and 1824 Betsy Scudder; Charles D., m. Lena Dillman; Polly, m. David Miller; Rachel, m. Joseph Fulton; Sallie, m. Wm. McQuiston; Robert, m. Dolly Fulton.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

GUNSALLIS (GONZALES), JOHN
Born—1754, New York.
Proof—Pension certificates 29071, 29162, 29125.
Died—Buried in Hatton Cemetery by Government marked placed in Riverside Cemetery, Attica, Ind., by the Ouibache Chapter D. A. R.
Daughter—Rebecca.
Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dolch (deceased).

HACKLEMAN, JACOB
Born—July 17, 1752, Maryland.
Service—Shortly after marriage he moved to west side of King's Mt. in Lincoln, N. C., and served in Rev. War from here. Was wounded in the right arm. He then hired John Gant to serve the remainder of this time.
Married—Mary Osborn (1754-1824). Ch. Elizabeth; Abraham; Sarah; Katherine; Isaac; Mary and Margaret (twins); Jacob; John; Susan; Michael; Thomas; Fanny; Riller.
Collected by Mrs. Jessie Spann Gary, Rushville, Indiana.
HAELEY, HUGH
Henry County
Born—1758, on ocean coming to America.
Proof—Pension record History of Henry Co., Ind., p. 421; Family Bibles.
Died—1824, New Castle, Ind.
Married— — Hargrave. Ch. Jesse Hargrave Haeley, m. Sarah Bundy; Phoebe, m. Joshua Welborn; Mary, m. David Price.
Collected by Mrs. Harry Beach, Lewisville, Indiana.

HAGAN, CHARLES
Jackson County
Born—April, 1761.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36008.
Married—Savannah ——. Ch. Julia Ann, m. Henry Lyster; George; Isaac; John C.

HAGGERTY, WILLIAM
Lawrence County
Born—1754, Ireland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36574.
Married—Nancy Hastings Burford. Ch. Sallie; Mary Ann; Nancy; Lucinda, m. — Helmer.
Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, Bedford, Indiana.

HAIR (HARE), JOHN
Hamilton County
Born—April 25, 1758, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted and served 3 mos. as pri. in Capt. Robert Craven’s CO., Col. Harrison’s Vir. Regt., during which period he assisted in building Fort McIntosh. Also pri. in Capt. James Tate’s CO.,Cols. Moffet and Campbell. In battle of Guilford, 2 mos. 10 days. Next served 2 mos. in fall of 1781 in Capt. Patrick Buckingham’s CO.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17469.
Died—Last payment of pension was Oct. 6, 1844. Buried Hair Cemetery. There are numerous descendants in Wayne and Noblesville ‘Twps., Hamilton Co.
Collected by Mr. Perry A. Bray, Noblesville, Indiana.
HALL, BENJAMIN (BENAJAH) Ripley County
Service—Enlisted from Rhode Island in May or June, 1775. Discharged on Dec. 8, 1775. Re-enlisted April, 1776. Discharged Jan., 1777. Re-enlisted May 12, 1777. Served 1 yr., total service 2 yrs. 5 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32295.

HALL, DAVID Dearborn County
Born—About 1768.
Died—Last payment of pension paid to March 4, 1845.
Family—Had wife and children, but names not given in pension application.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

HALL, EDWARD Marion County
Born—June 22, 1760.
Service—Enlisted while a resident of Greenbrier Co., Vir. During the spring and summer of 1776 he was on guard duty at Ft. Jarrett. During 1777, 1778 and 1779, served 24 mos. as a Spy and Ranger under Capts. John Vanbiber and James Graham and Col. Donally in the Vir. Troops and guarded the frontier.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16147.
Collected by Indiana S. A. R.

HALL, LABAN Vigo County
Born—1755, Peekskill, New York.
Service—While residing in Orange Co., Vermont, he enlisted and went to Quebec the year Montgomery was defeated by Capt. Abner Scly on a tour to Ticonderoga, 1776, for 3 or 4 mos. In 1777 enlisted under Capt. Rowell in Col. Reid's Regt.; March, 1778, marched to Portsmouth in N. H. Served 1 yr., discharged by Col. Reid.
Proof—Pension claim S. 48852.
Died—1842. Buried near Otter Creek Bridge, Otter Twp.
Married—First W. Mary ——. Ch. Rebeckah; Abel; Lucy; Allen. Second W. Mercy Daggett (widow of Joseph Daggett, a Rev. S.),
HALL, MOSES
Monroe County
Born—May 29, 1760, Roan Co., N. C.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10105.
Married—Nancy Snoddy (1763-1855), m. 1788. Ch. Samuel, b. 1796, m. Leanna Bitner; Nancy, b. 1802, m. Samuel Hardesty; Moses; William; Eliza, b. 1793; Malinda, b. 1805.
Collected by Mrs. Stella Blakely King, Bloomington, Indiana.

HALL, ROBERT
Lawrence County
Born—1761, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
Died—1836. Buried in an old cemetery near Lawrence, Orange Co. Line.
Married—Nancy Isham. Ch. Isham (Isom); Richard; Robert.
Collected by Mrs. Robert M. Taggart, Orleans, Indiana.

HALL, WILLIAM
Jefferson County
Born—1754.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10072.
Died—April 15, 1844. Buried in Demaree’s graveyard. Government marker erected in Manville Cemetery by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1781, Sarah ——, d. 1851. Ch. John, b. 1781; Elender, b. 1786; Squier, b. 1789; Catherine, b. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1793; Poly, b. 1795; Phebe, b. 1797; Nancy, b. 1799; Henry, b. 1801; Sarah, b. 1805; William Standaford, b. ——; Sary, b. 1811.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R. 171
HAMBLIN, JOB

Brown County

Born—July 14, 1762.


Proof—Pension record and D. A. R. No. 92283.


Married—1782, Eleanor Mullings. Ch. John, b. 1782, m. Mary Campbell; Uriah, b. 1787, m. Ruth Camenn; George, b. 1789; William, b. 1793; Eliakim, b. 1796, m. Nancy Daugherty; Eleanor, b. 1799, m. David Lock; Sarah, b. 1802, m. William Taylor; Mary, b. 1805, m. Uriah Lock.

Collected by Joseph Hart Chapter D. A. R.

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN

Ripley County

Born—Oct., 1760.

Service—Entered in Penn., Nov., 1776. Four enlistments with total service 10 mos. and 24 days.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16400.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

HAMILTON, JOHN

Vigo County

Service—Enlisted in 1775 as a 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's CO., in 13th Vir. Regt., under Col. William Russell; remained until 1778 and resigned. Was in battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36568.

Died—Sept. 22, 1822, Terre Haute, Ind.

Daughter—Mrs. Sarah E. Barkinbile. There were other children.

HAMMAN, ABRAHAM

Vermillion County

Born—1753 or 1754, New Jersey.

Service—Entered service from Rockingham Co., Vir., 1780. 1 yr. 6 mos. as pri. under Capt. Oldham, Vir. Line.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10088.

Died—March 2, 1844, in Vermillion Co.

Married—First W. unknown. Ch. Eve, m. Jonathan Downing. Second W. 1783, Charity Hammock. Ch. (named in soldier's Will) John; Abraham; George, m. Susannah Rodney; Jeremiah, m. Mary Hood; Ruth, m. George Phelnice; Anna Rebecca, m. Nicholas Carter; Nancy (deceased); another son Isaac is mentioned in widow's pension application.

Collected by Mrs. Ora A. Doyle, Clinton, Indiana.
HAMMERSLEY, JOHN

Lawrence County

Born—1761, New York.

Service—Enlisted from Northumberland Co., Penn., March 10, 1778, and served as pri. and corp. in Capt. Jacob Humphrey's and Thomas Doyle's CO., in Col. Josiah Harmar's Penn. Regt., and was in the battle of Monmouth. Was at Tappan when Major Andre was executed. Discharged May, 1781.

Proof—Pension claim W. 421.


Married—First W. unknown. Son, James, b. 1783. Second W. 1789, Miss Cochran. Third W. 1799, Sarah McMullen. Ch. Polly; Sally; Jannet; Hannah; Elizabeth; Jacob; John M.; George; Martha C.; Mary Lucinda; William; Charles. Most of these by last marriage. Taken from soldier's first son's (James) Family Bible. Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover and Mrs. L. C. Cox, Bedford, Indiana.

HAMMER, GEORGE

Putnam County

Born—May 4, 1763, near Philadelphia.

Service—While residing in Frederick Co., Maryland, volunteered in April, 1781, as a pri. in Capt. Michael Troutman's CO., Col. John Gregor's Maryland Regt., and was engaged in watching the Tories and in securing provisions for the army. Served until Feb., 1782.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32291.

Died—July 21, 1834, Putnam Co.

No family data available.

Collected by Miss Minetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

HAMMER, JOHN

Johnson County


Proof—Pension claim W. 10081.


Married—Mary Whobery, m. 1790, d. 1842. Ch. James, b. 1793; Ann, b. 1795; Rebecca, b. 1797; Elizabeth; Mary; John; George.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

HAMMOND, JOB

Daviess County

Born—June 1, 1740, South Carolina.

Service—He enlisted Nov. 30, 1775, in S. C., served in Capt. Thomas Brandon's CO., Col. John Thomas' Regt., and Capt. Joseph Jolly's
CO., Joshua Palmer’s and Benjamin Jolly’s S. C. CO., then enlisted in Col. Washington’s Regt. of Dragoons. In battles of Cane Brake, Siege of Buck Head, Orangeburg, Congarce, Cowpens, and Siege of Ninety-Six.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36569.

Died—After 1835. Buried in Reeve Twp., Daviess Co.


Collected by Mrs. Roy Boger, Washington, Indiana.

HANCOCK, JOSEPH

Wayne County

Born—July 21, 1758.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Nehemiah Stokey’s CO., 8th Penn. Regt. Con’tl. Line under Col. Daniel Brodhead. Also served in Capt. Mann’s CO., 8th Penn. Regt. On March 16, 1777, he was wounded in his right shoulder by a musket ball in a skirmish at New Brunswick. Served until April 3, 1780, nearly 4 yrs.


Died—1834, near Hagerstown, Wayne Co.

Married—First W. Catherine Baltimore. Ch. Mary, m. S. Taylor; Joseph, m. Susan Millman; Nancy, m. Benjamin Warren; Elizabeth, m. Levi Bain; John, m. Elizabeth Pollard; Catherine, m. —— Colvert; Sophia, m. Virgil Tilver; Naomi, m. William Martindale; Cynthia, m. Jonathan Reeder. Second W. Dianah Reeder. Ch. Philip, m. Mahala Adamson; Simeon, d. in childhood.

Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

HANDLY, HANDY, JR.

Sullivan County

Born—1755, Dorchester Co., Maryland.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Lilburn Williams’ CO., Col. Peter Adams’ 3rd Md. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16401.

Died—1837. Buried Old Town Cemetery, Carlisle, Ind. Government marker placed by Nathan Hinkle Chapter D. A. R.


Collected by Handly Family.

HANEY (HANY, HENEY, HEANY), DAVID

Dearborn County

Born—About 1761.

Service—Enlisted with Capt. Church in Penn., 1775, in Regt. of Infantry, under Col. Francis Johnston. Served until end of war, 7 yrs. Was in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli and Yorktown. Wounded several times in the thigh by British bayonet at battle of Paoli.
HANKS, ABNER

Born—1763, Richmond Co., Virginia.

Service—Enlisted in April, 1780, and served 3 mos. in Capt. George Harrison's Virginia CO., then 3 mos. in Capt. George Sisson's CO., Virginia.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31729.

Died—Sept. 5, 1846. Buried Lick Spring Cemetery, Ninevah Twp.

Government marker placed by Alexander Hamilton Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Five times. First W. Elizabeth Dale, m. 1787. Ch. Matilda; Thomas; Susan; Mary; Elizabeth; Ailsie; John Dale; Maria. Second W. Mary, m. 1807. Ch. Sarah. Third W. Frances Milton, m. 1810. Ch. Signor; Milton; Washington; Martha; Caroline; Grace. Fourth W. Sarah Goodman, m. 1821. Ch. Amanda; America. Fifth W. Sally Shouse, m. 1832. Ch. David. There were three other children, making 21 for the soldier.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

HANNA, ROBERT


Service—Fought from S. C. to Vermont. In battle of Cowpens, which was fought on his Uncle Joseph Hanna's plantation. Also at Bennington and King's Mt.


Married—Mary Parks, 1748-1834. Ch. Mary, m. John Templeton; Joseph, m. Sarah Adair; Margaret, m. Wm. Byrd; Katharine, m. John Hitch; Janet, m. Solomon Manwaring; Robert, m. first Sarah Mowery, second Olive Catherine Wood; Graem, m. first Agnes Taylor, second Mary McKinney; James, m. Nancy Laird; John, m. Sarah Jones.

Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

HANNAMAN, WILLIAM

Born—Nov. 14, 1763, New York.

Service—Entered service early part of 1778, when only 14 yrs. of age, as a volunteer for 9 mos. in Capt. James Booth's CO. of Vir. Militia. Volunteered to keep Garrison at Nuttlesford on Elk...
Creek, under Col. Wm. Louden. In 1781-82 was an Indian Spy under orders of Col. Louden.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32299.


Married—Wife unknown. Ch. George, m. Margaret Mack; Christopher, m. 1831, Elizabeth McDowell.

Collected by Mrs. Ora A. Doyle, Clinton, Indiana.

HANNIS, HENRY

Born—May 12, 1757, Ulster Co., New York.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32288.

Died—Sept. 23, 1835.

Married—Hannah ——. Ch. Sarah, m. James A. Stewart; William (War of 1812), m. Ellen Burns; Hannah, m. Wm. Griffith; Lydia, m. Wilson Crandell; Polly, m. Thomas Huston; Margaret, m. —— Ferguson.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

HARBISON, JAMES

Born—1762, South Carolina.

Service—Virginia Militia, volunteered in Botecourt Co., Vir., 1780, under James Robinson. Joined Morgan's Regt. near Ramsour's Mill and was in battle at Island Ford, on Yadkin River, 6 mos.

Proof—Wilson's History of Dubois County; War Department; Rockingham Co., Vir., Records.


Married—1788, first to Ann Hemphill. Ch. Elizabeth; Absalom; Jacob. Second W., Rachel Hembree, m. 1825. Ch. Richard; Morgan; Johnathan; Mary; Jane.

Collected by George Wilson, Historian of Dubois County, Indiana.

HARDING, EDF

Born—1758, near Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

Service—While residing at "Hardin's settlement on George's Creek" in Fayette Co., Penn., he volunteered as a pri. with Penn. Troops, as follows: from the spring of 1777, 3 mos. in Capt. John Hardin's CO., Col. John Hardin's Regt. and acted as guard at a fort in the
summer following, 3 mos. at Lucas' Fort in Fayette Co., Penn., under Capt. John Hardin and Col. Gaddes or Gaddis; in the summer of 1779, under same officers at the same fort, 3 mos.; later about 15 days under same officers against the Indians; 1 mo. under Col. John Minor against the Indians.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32284.
Died—Jan. 14, 1846.
Ch.—Dorcas S. Vanbloricum.

HARDING, HENRY
Marion County
Born 1752, Stafford Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing on Hyco Creek, Vir., he enlisted 1775, served 4 mos. as pri. under Capt. Peter Rogers and Col. Lewis in the Vir. Troops. Re-enlisted in winter 1776, served 6 mos. under Capt. Moore. While a resident of Woodstock, Vir., he enlisted 1780; served 18 mos. in Capt. Holdam's CO., Col. Campbell's Vir. Regt., and was in the battles of Camden, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16145.
Died—"Advanced age." Buried in abandoned cemetery, Marion Co.
Married—Delilah Allensworth. Ch. William; Polly; James; Catherine; John, perhaps Philip; Mary (Polly), m. Elijah Dawson.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

HARDING, MICAJAH
LaGrange County
Born 1761, Colchester, Conn.
Service—Commissioned Captain under Washington for a term of 7 yrs.

Proof—The Harding Family History by Forest Harding, p. 28.
Died—1849. Buried on a hill in a field near Cedar Lake.
Married—Betsey —. Ch. Micajah, Jr.; Daniel; Jessie; Sally; Lucy.
Collected by Mrs. Fred Deal, LaGrange, Indiana.

HARDING, THOMAS
Hendricks County
Born—Jan. 8, 1759, Virginia.
Service—Volunteered at Stradler's Fort on Dunker's Creek in Penn. and served 6 or 8 mos. in Capt. Mclear's CO., Col. McFarland's Regt. of Militia. Also served 8 mos. in Capt. Cross' CO. of Militia under Col. Evins in Gen. McIntosh's Indian Expedition. Served 9 mos. as an Indian Spy under Col. McFarland; 6 mos. under Col. Gaddis; 6 mos. under Col. Mclear and 9 mos. under Col. Evins, all as a Spy.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10079.
Died—June 20, 1840. Buried Lingerman Cemetery, S. W. of Brownsburg, Hendricks County.
Married—1784, Sarah Payne, b. 1765. Ch. John, 1785-1854, m. Rachel Carlisle; Samuel, 1787-1836, m. Annie Shipp; Rebecca, b. 1790; Sally, b. 1792; Amy, b. 1794; Noah, b. 1797; Ruhamy, b. 1799; Payne, b. 1802; Aaron, b. 1805.

Collected by Alexander Hamilton Chapter D. A. R.

HARDY (HARDEE), JOHN
Montgomery County
Born—June 2, 1761, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1775 or 1776 in Vir. Line, served under Gen. Washington at attack on Hersions, taken a prisoner and placed on prison ship; escaped. Served two years.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16140.
Married Second W., Lucy Sears (1770-1829). Ch. Lucinda (a Real Daughter), m. —— McMullen. Soldier’s other children—Bella; William; Joseph; Curtis; Frankie.
Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

HARPER, EBENEZER
Henry County
Proof—Pension claim S. 31728.
Married—Phebe ——.

HARRAWAY, OWEN
Jennings County
Born—About 1763, Essex Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim W. 5463, B. L. Wt. 26404-160-55.
Married—Elizabeth ——.

HARRELL, JEREMIAH
Johnson County
Born—Oct. 30, 1756, on Peebee River, South Carolina.
Service—Enlisted April, 1776, at Orangeburg, S. C., and served as pri. for 3 yrs. under Lieut. Alexander Harrington, Col. Thompson, S. C. Troops and was in battle of Brier Creek and Sullivan’s Island. Later in battles of King’s Mt., Eutaw Spring and Guilford Court House.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17467.
Married—1781, Sarah Osborn. Ch. William; Steven; Moses; Jeremiah, Jr.; Sarah; Jemima; Jane; Comfort.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

HARRIS, DANIEL
Born—About 1737.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36575.
Died—June 7, 1821. Probably buried in Allenville, Cotton Twp.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Had several children.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

HARRIS, JOSHUA
Born—About 1759.
Service—Enlisted in the fall of 1779 as a pri. in Capts. Wallace and Stribling's CO., Col. Campbell's Vir. Regt. Was in the battles of Camden and Guilford Court House and Siege of 96.
Proof—Pension claim R. 4685.
Died—Nov. 6, 1841. Buried in Harris Cemetery, Union Twp.
Married—Martha Herrell, 1788. Ch. Elizabeth; Rachel; Jesse; Casan-ner; John; Sarah; William; Martha; Lucinda; Joshua; Lettice; James.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

HARRIS, ROBERT
Born—Dec. 12, 1766, Preston, Conn. (Son of Daniel.)
Service—Matross in company under Capt. Durkee in Conn. Line, 1 year.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10076.
Died—July 22, 1826. Buried in Quercas Grove, Switzerland Co.
Married—Lucretia Kennedy, 1787, b. 1773. Ch. Robert, b. 1793; Daniel Kennedy, b. 1797; James Hiram, b. 1806; Jacob Rude, b. 1802; Josiah John Nelson, b. 1811; Westley, b. 1818; Lucretia, b. 1789; Dorothy, b. 1791; Alice, b. 1795; Lucretia Whipple, b. 1804; Fanny Morial, b. 1808; Mary Zelphia Anny, b. 1813.

HARROD, WILLIAM
Born—Sept. 28, 1764, Berkley Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in company of Capt. Paxton, Regt. of Col. Lyon in Penn. and Vir. Line, 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16398.
Died—Last payment of pension made on Sept. 18, 1843.
Married—Elizabeth ——.
HARROD, WILLIAM
Clark County
Born—Dec., 1787, Bedford County, Virginia.
Service—Captain under George Rogers Clark, 1778. Land grant in Clark Co.
Died—Oct. 9, 1810, Clark Co., Ind.
Married—Amelia Stephens.

HARRY, CHARLES
Fayette County
Born—About 1761.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16139.
Died—April, 1843, Fayette County, Ind.
Married—1786, Barbara ——, b. 1766. She moved to Cedar Co., Iowa, after the death of her husband to live with a son.

HARSIN, GARRET
Shelby County
Born—June 15, 1753, New York City.
Service—Volunteered June, 1776, as pri. in Capt. Charles Dixon’s Co., Col. John Lasher’s N. Y. Regt. Was in the battle at Long Island, the retreat from N. Y. and the battle of Harlem Heights and served 5 mos.; in the summer of 1777, volunteered, served 3 mos. in Capt. Moses Cantine’s N. Y. CO.; in autumn, 1777, 3 mos. in same CO. About the close of 1777, he entered on board the “Hudson,” a public armed vessel, commanded by Capt. John Parmer and served as a sailor for 18 mos. The vessel lay at West Point a part of the time as a guard ship and a part of the time went up and down the river with provisions for the army; later he went into a shop as an artificer under Capt. John Parcels, Quartermaster Gen. Hughs, at Fishkill, N. Y. Length of service, 7 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10082.
Died—Sept. 24, 1838, Shelby Co.
Married—1784, Elizabeth Doughty, b. 1763. They had eight children. George, b. 1785; Maria, b. 1801.

HART, ADAM
Sullivan County
Born—March 17, 1759, North Carolina.
HART, JOSEPH
Bartholomew County

Born—June 16, 1761, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Nancy Shanklin, m. 1789. Ch. Edward, b. 1790; Thomas, b. 1791; Joseph, b. 1793; Silas, b. 1796; Gideon, b. 1798, m. Hetty Taylor; Elizabeth, b. 1802. Second W., May Means. Ch. William, b. 1810; Samuel, b. 1813; James Harvey, b. 1815: Isaac Anderson, b. 1817; Charles Coffin, b. 1820.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Indiana.

HARVEY, HENDERSON
Union County

Died—Probably buried in the Nelson or Witts Cemetery, Union Co.
Married—Martha McConnell, 1779. Ch. Isabel (1786-1864), m. Rev. John Plummer. There were three other children.
Collected by Miss Ellen Scott, Liberty, Indiana.

HASLET, SAMUEL
Putnam County

Proof—Pension claim W. 4377, B. L. Wt. 33730-160-55.
Married—Nancy Young, 1829. Ch. Samuel; John; James; Joseph; Grissie, m. Wm. Ball.

HATTON, WILLIAM
Hancock County

Service—Enlisted in Virginia as pri. in Capt. Churchill Jones' CO., Col. William Washington's 3rd Regt. of Cavalry. Was at the battle of Bacon's Bridge, S. C., where he was wounded in one leg. Served 2½ yrs.
Proof—Pension certificate No. 17401.

Died—Aug. 27, 1842. Buried on Wesley Williams' farm on bank of Nameless Creek. Government marker placed by James Whitcomb Riley Chapter D. A. R.

Married— Kiger. Ch. Jacob; George; John; Nancy; Matilda Catt. Collected by Mrs. Roy R. Roudebush, Greenfield, Indiana.

HAYES, JOSEPH

Dearborn County


Service—On Aug. 28, 1776, mortgaged his two farms for 574 pounds and equipped a company of cavalry of which he was captain for a time under command of Gen. Otho Williams.


Married—Joanna Passmore. Ch. Solomon; Jane; Phoebe; Joanna; Enoch; Priscilla; Job; Joseph, Jr.

Collected by Mrs. Alta M. Baker, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

HAYES, SOLOMON

Dearborn County

Born—1755, Chester Co., Penn. (son of Joseph).


Married—Mary Craig. Ch. Hannah; Rebecca; Henry; John; Joseph; Jacob; Nancy; Phoebe; Jane; Walter.

Collected by Mrs. Alta M. Baker, Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

HAYNES (HAINES), RICHARD

Union County

Born—Sept. 19, 1763, Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Service—1777, 2 years 6 mos. as private under Capt. Henry Conaway, Regt. of Col. Bedford, Md. Line.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32307.


Married—Margaret Majors, d. 1823. Ch. Tom; Susanna; Harry; Sarah; Richard; Jane; Mary; Jane.

Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.
HEATH, DANIEL
Switzerland County
Born—March 26, 1760, Coventry, Conn.
Service—Lived in Albany, N. Y., when he enlisted 1777. Pri. and Serg. in company commanded by Capt. McCalups of Regt. under Col. Blair, N. Y. Militia for 2 years.
Proof—Pension claim W. 7711, B. L. Wt. 10013-160-55.
Married—First W., 1785, Hannah Gates (1765-1797). Ch. James (1794-1864), m. Susannah White; Ann Buckingham; Ira; Asa; Jeremiah; Mary Halford; Daniel; Orra Babit. Second W., Azubah Reynolds, m. 1797. Ch. Arden, b. 1801; Sebina Ann, b. 1802; Felinda, b. 1804, m. Frances B. McBeth; Charles, b. 1806; Philo Almand, b. 1810; Angeline, b. 1812.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

HEATON, EBENEZER
Indiana
Born—June 18, 1750, Morris Co., New Jersey.
Service—A Patriot. Furnished the following substitutes: Benjamin Jennings, 1778, Penn., and Jacob Amboy, 1781, Vir.
Proof—Photostatic Copy on file in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.
Died—Jan. 12, 1837. Buried near Waterloo (county not known).
Married—Joanah Sutton (1761-1837). Ch. Abram, b. 1779; Mary, b. 1782; Daniel; Ebenezer; Nancy; Eli; Asa, b. 1798; John; Hannah, b. 1806; David.
Collected by Mrs. Ralph W. Wagoner, Knightstown, Indiana.

HEDGER, STEPHEN THOMAS
Parke County
Born—March 25, 1747, Somerset Co., New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. James Thomas, Col. Slaughter, Vir. Line, 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32314.
Children—Malinda Hedger Sale; Elizabeth; Lucy Hedger Evans; Thomas.
Collected by Estabrook Chapter D. A. R.

HEDRICK, PHILIP
Henry County
Born—1755, Pennsylvania.
Service—Captain in Col. John Patton's Battalion Berk's Co., Penn., Militia, Jan. 26, 1776. May 12, 1780, is listed as Captain of 5th Co., 2nd Battalion.
Children—By first wife: Margaret, b. 1780, m. John Berger; George, b. 1786, m. Drusilla Ball. Children by second wife: Katherine, b. 1796, m. John Ball; Christopher, b. 1801, m. Zelpha Copeland. Collected by Joseph Greenleaf, New Castle, Indiana.

HENDERSHOT, ABRAHAM

Wayne County
Born—Oct. 21, 1754, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Service—While living in Hunterdon Co., N. J., he enlisted in 1776 and served with the N. J. Troops at various times amounting to at least 2½ yrs., as pri. under Capts. Porter, Thomas Jones and Frome and Col. John Stephens. Was in battles of Monmouth, Elizabethtown and Springfield.

Proof—Pension claim R. 4863. Pension rejected as he failed to furnish proof of service as required by law. Name appears on the 1840 census for Wayne Co., Ind.

Collected by Mrs. Carl Caldwell, Milton, Indiana.

HENDERSON, JOHN

Lawrence County
Born—July 20, 1763, Louisa Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim W. 10103.


Married—Jemima ——, b. 1763, m. 1787, d. after 1850 in Lawrence Co.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH

Monroe County

Born—March, 1765.

Service and Proof—D. A. R. national number 130353.


Married—Elizabeth Fragier (1767-1841). Ch. Harriett; William; James; Joseph; Polly; Jean; Nancy; Eliza.

Collected by Bloomington Chapter D. A. R.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM

Dearborn County


Proof—Pension claim S. 32313.

Died—Last payment of pension was made on March 4, 1834.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
HENDRICKSON, MOSES
Dearborn County
Born—Dec. 25, 1755.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32312.
Died Aug. 8, 1842, in Dearborn Co.
Married—Jane ——.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

HENNEGIN, JOSEPH
Ripley County
Born—Feb. 6, 1759, Holland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 10097.
Married—1785, Rhoda Harris, b. 1763. Ch. Peter, b. 1786; Margaret, b. 1788; Dorothy, b. 1790; Prudence, b. 1792; Barbara, b. 1793; Diadema, b. 1796, m. John Shue; Polly, b. 1799, m. Joseph Churchill; Henry, b. 1800, m. Mary Chamberlin; Emily, b. 1806, m. John Horton; George, b. 1811, m. Susan Montgomery.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

HENRY, MOSES
Knox County
Service—Accompanied Gibault and Helm from Kaskaskia to Post Vincennes to attempt its peaceful reduction. Moses Henry named interpreter and envoy to Indians. Named as one who accompanied Clark into Fort after its capture. Next day was one of party sent by Clark up the Wabash to intercept the flotilla of British soldiers from Detroit. Name appears on list of Signers of Oath of Allegiance, 1778, as Miles Henry.
Died—A bill for digging grave Jan. 9, 1789, paid by widow, is proof that he is buried in Knox Co., probably buried in St. Xavier Cemetery.
Married—Ann Collins. No trace of children found.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

HENTON, GEORGE H.
Orange County
Born—April 8, 1758, Forestville, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.
Service—Served in the Shenandoah Co. Militia and was appointed First Lieut. in 1782 and 1783.
Proof—Old Minute Books of County Clerk's Office at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

Died—Sept. 22, 1837. Buried in Old Murphy graveyard, Stamper Creek Twp. Government marker placed by Lost River Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Mary Rigney, m. 1785. Ch. Deliliah; Ann; Thomas; Mary; Rachel; William; George, Jr.; John Rigney; Guy.

Collected by George E. Henton, M. D., Morgan Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

HERBERT, THOMAS
Tippecanoe County


Service—Pri. in battle of Monmouth.

Proof—Listed as a soldier of the revolution in the roster or lists published by the state of New Jersey.


Married—Zelpha Murphy (1752-1845). Ch. Amy, b. 1795, m. Jacob Gay, b. 1791.

Collected by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.

HERRING (HERIN, HERRIN, HERRON), ISAAC
Lawrence County

Born—About 1761.


Proof—Pension claim W. 10098.

Died—Oct. 23, 1833, near Leesville, Ind.

Married—Ann Shotwell Gainey, m. 1784. Ch. Sarah, d. infancy; John; Isaac; Dista; Alexander; Joshua; Joel; Lewis.

HIESTED, ABRAHAM
Floyd County

Born—Aug. 11, 1762, Northamton, Pennsylvania.


Proof—Family records; marriage records of Covington, Ind.; marriage record of Fairfield, Ohio.

Died—Feb. 13, 1848, near New Albany, Ind.

Married—Magdelina Strickler. Ch. Henry; Abraham; Christian (all were ministers).

Collected by Veedersburg Chapter D. A. R.

HIGGINS, DANIEL
Hendricks County

Born—1763, Augusta Co., Virginia.

Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Harden, Regt. of Col. Logan, Vir. Line, 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17482.
Died—Last payment of pension made on Sept. 17, 1851. Buried on
Henry Hunt farm, N. of New Winchester, Ind. Foot-stone.
Children—Thomas, b. 1798, d. 1854, m. Ann, d. 1873; David, d. 1854, m.
Helen ——. There were other children.
Collected by Mrs. J. H. Grimes, Danville, Indiana.

HIGH, HENRY
Warren County
Service—Discharge recorded at Court House, Williamsport, Indiana.
Buried—Across road from Redwood school. Stone.
Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

HIGH, JACOB
Warren County
Service—Volunteered Hampshire Co., Vir., 1777, as pri. in Col. Wm. 
Foreman's CO., later Capt. Alboah Johnson and Col. Crisp.
Building garrison on Big Beaver, Vir. At the Siege of York-
town.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32322.
Buried—In orchard across the road from Red Wood School. Stone.
Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

HIGH, JOHN
Warren County
Born—May 10, 1756, Schuylkill, near Philadelphia.
Service—Entered from Romney, Hampshire Co., Vir., June, 1780, as
private under Capt. Isaac Parsons, Col. Lawson's Vir. Troops.
Battles of Guilford and Yorktown. Discharged Nov. or Dec.,
1781. In 1788 volunteered under Capt. Henry Parker one year
defending settlements of the Ohio River.
Proof—Pension claim R. 4985.
Died—May 8, 1851.
Married—Second W., Nancy ——. Ch. George; Henry; Isaac; Nimrod;
John; Hiram; Frederick; Catherine Price; Christina Sharp;
Julian; Amaziah.
Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

HIGHNOTE (HIGNOTE, HIGNOT), PHILIP
Putnam County
Service—While residing in Richmond Co., Georgia, he enlisted March,
1776, in company of Capt. Green, Lt. Agnatus Few, Maj. Haver-
shand, Col. Elbert, Gen. McIntosh. Sept., 1777, enlisted again as
Indian Spy for 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10108.
Died—April 18, 1840, in Putnam Co., according to statement of widow
in her application for pension.
Married—1786, Agnes Scott. Ch. Alexander, b. 1788; Mary Magdalene, b. 1790; Craft, b. 1792; Charity, b. 1794; Jane, b. 1796, m. Henry Ernhart; Hiram, b. 1798; Philip, b. 1801; Asahel, b. 1805; Nancy, b. 1805; Dorcas, b. 1807.

HIGHT, THOMAS
Morgan County
Born—Sept. 21, 1757, Charlotte Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32321.
Died—About 1844. Buried near Martinsville, Ind.
Married—Priscilla ———. Ch. Sarah; Lettice; John; William.

HILEY, ABRAHAM
Perry County
Born—Feb. 27, 1757, Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Service—Entered service Dec., 1776, under John Crosap, Capt. of Rifle CO. Volunteered in Fayette Co., Penn. Marched to Hagerstown, Md., to Lancaster, Penn., to Trenton, N. J., joined Gen. Washington. The next spring, marched to Germantown and was sent foraging under Lt. Joseph Jones and discharged by him the last of April or the first of May, 1778, at Valley Forge. Enlisted Feb., 1780, under Capt. Michael Catt in Fayette Co., Penn., joined Gen. Green at Guilford. Was in battles of Camden and Eutaw Springs and was wounded in latter battle and discharged. Entered service again July, 1781, as a substitute for Philip Catt and was taken prisoner by Indians and remained with them for 3 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31744.
Died—May 1, 1836. Buried Hardinggrove, Perry Co.
Married—Mary ———. d. 1837. Only child, Abraham.

HILL, ELI
Dearborn County
Service—Served in Lexington Alarm, 3 days. In 2nd CO., 6th Regt., Conn. Enlisted May 9, 1775, discharged Dec. 16th.
Proof—Conn. Military Record, 1775-1848, pp. 20 and 73.
Died—Probably buried in Old Graveyard at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

HILL, JAMES
Boone County
Born—Dec. 3, 1767, near Danville, Virginia.
Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 290.
Died—April 9, 1854. Buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Ind. Has monument placed by County Commissioners.
Married—Ann Clark. Ch. Sarah, b. 1789; Tauster, b. 1791; Tabitha, b. 1790; Martha, b. 1795; Mary, b. 1798; Pleasant, b. 1800; Joshua, b. 1807.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana (a descendant), and James Hill Chapter D. A. R.

HILL, THOMAS. Jennings County
Born—March 17, 1763, New Jersey.
Service—Entered at age of 19 and served 3 mos. as pri. in Vir. Troops.
Died—April 22, 1841. Buried Old Baptist Cemetery on farm of Sylvester Deputy. Stone.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R. and Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

HILLIS, WILLIAM Jefferson County
Born—1735, Sligo Co., Ireland.
Service—A surgeon in the British Army and came to this country before the war. Became friendly to the Colonies, resigned his commission, entered the Colonial Forces. Served in the Sandusky Expedition. Pri. in Capt. McGiham's CO., Col. Wm. Crawford's Regt.
Married—Jane Carruthers, d 1816. Ch. David, m. Margaret Brook; John; William; Matthew; James; Ebenezer; Jane; Margaret; Nancy.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

HILLS, JOHN Dubois County
Born—May 16, 1761.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16413.
Died—Between Dec. 17, 1834 and Jan. 10, 1835. No record found of any family.

Collected by George Wilson, Historian for DuBois Co., Indiana.

HILMAN, THOMAS

Henry County


Service—Enlisted in April, 1776, as pri. at various times in the N. J. Troops, under Capts. Henry Sparks, Barker, Miller, Smith, Cols. Holmes, Smith, Potter, and Dick; he was in engagements at "Cuckletown" and Quinton's Bridge and served until Oct., 1778—22 mos. 20 days. Eight mos. of his service was as a substitute for his brother, John.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32320.

Died—May 5, 1835. Henry Co.

HINES, JACOBAS (JACOB)

Park County

Born—Oct. 28, 1752, Newcastle Co., Delaware.

Service—While a resident of Chester, Kent Co., Md., in April, 1775, he joined a company of minute men commanded by Capt. John Watkins and about one month after entering, he went on an expedition to a point on Chesapeake Bay about 12 miles from Chester and served four days. Was called into active service, Aug., 1777, in Capt. Watkin's Md. Co., and was in the battles of Paoli and Germantown, and was discharged just before Christmas, 1777; enlisted again March, 1779, served two or three months in Capt. Marmaduke Tildan's Co., Col. Alexander Anderson's Md. Regt. Later served 6 or 8 mos. as assistant to John Batten, Purchasing and Issuing Commissary.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16401. Allowed pension 1832 from Parke Co., Indiana.

HINKLE, NATHAN

Sullivan County


Service—Pri. in Capt. Christ's CO., Lancaster Co., Penn. Enlisted April, 1776, and was in Trenton in 1776; wintered in Philadelphia, thence to Staten Island. Was in battle of Long Island where all of the company except himself, Capt. Christ, and five others were taken prisoners. Was in battles of Brandywine and Paoli and wintered at Valley Forge, 1778. Discharged at Red Lion.


Married—Maria Magdelene Zureker. Ch. Margaret; Mahala; Rebecca; Phoebe; William; Samuel.

Collected by Hinkle Family.
HINKLE, WENDLE  
Sullivan County  
Born—1755, Lancaster County, Penn.  
Service—Pri. in Capt. James McConnell’s CO., 5th Battalion, Penn. Militia.  
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series.  
Married—1784, Elizabeth Fox. Ch. Mary Magdalina; Philip; Anthony; John W.; Amelia; Elizabeth; Margaret; Nathan; Susan; Sarah; Martha; Katherine.  
Collected by Hinkle Family.

HINMAN, ASABEL  
Warrick County  
Born—March 23, 1742. Southbury, Conn.  
Service—Served one year. Was with Benedict Arnold on famous march through Maine to aid Gen. Montgomery in his attack on Quebec in 1775. He commanded a company of New Jersey troops at Long Island. Was at Yorktown, was severely wounded in battle of Brandywine, losing one leg. Then served as Quartermaster and was in command of the supply trains. Often paid for supplies himself.  
Proof—Early Puritans, vol. 2; Stryker’s History of N. J., p. 848.  
Died—Sept. 5, 1825. Buried on Old Stevens Farm, S. of Boonville. Government marker placed by Vanderburg Chapter D. A. R.  
Married—Mary Harris Hinman (a cousin). Ch. Rhoda, m. Romney Perigo; Anna Harris, m. Ephraim Brashears; Samuel, m. Nancy Hedges; Maria, m. Richard Stevens; George.  
Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

HITE, JACOB, SR.  
Rush County  
Proof—Pension claim S. 16414.  
Married—Catherine Shimer. Ch. John; George (War of 1812); William; Jacob, Jr.; Polly, m. Archibald Crowdy: Alexander.  
Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

HOBAUGH, PHILIP  
Madison County  
Born—About 1763.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 10125, B. L. Wt. 212-100. Soldier asked for bounty in 1804 from Ross Co., Ohio; 1818 to 1820, he was living in Madison Co., Ohio; 1822, asked for transfer of pension to Randolph Co., Ind.; 1840, his widow applied.

Died—Aug. 6, 1836, in Madison Co., Indiana.

Married—Christine Huverin. Ch. Molly, b. 1797; Michael, b. 1806; Elizabeth, b. 1808; Susannah Longacre, b. 1810; Peter, b. 1813.

Collected by Mrs. Orville Dailey, Albany, Ohio.

HODGES, RICHARD

Ripley County

Service—Pri. in Capt. Joshua Miles’ Regt., the 6th Maryland under Col. Williams. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1778, for one year. Later was a member of Chaplain’s CO. Discharged Jan., 1780.

Proof—Pension record.


Descendants are: Mrs. Nora Newman Crouch, Osgood, Ind.; Mrs. Madge Crouch Franke, Spades, Ind.; and J. L. Hodges, 1432 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

HOFFMAN, HENRY

Indiana

Born—About 1760.


Proof—Pension claim W. 10127.

Died—April 1, 1834, at Dentown (from statement of widow), Indiana.

Married—First to Margaret Boo, d. 1788. Ch. Catherine, b. 1775.

Second to Mary Ann Drum, m. Dec. 25, 1788.

HOGAN, PROSSER

Harrison County

Born—1764.

Service—In 1777, he enlisted in Guilford Co., N. C., under Capt. Anthony Sharp and Col. Clarke, in N. C., for 3 yrs. Served and enlisted again in same company then commanded by Capt. Tatum. Taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C., but escaped.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36592.

Died—Last payment of pension made on Jan. 20, 1830.

HOLBROOK, GEORGE SR.

Gibson County

Service—"In 1842 the Board of County Commissioners exempted George Holbrook, Sr., from paying tax on 160 acres of land on which he resided in this county, on giving proof of his having

Proof—Pension claim R. 5120. Pension rejected—no reason given.

HOLE, DANIEL

Washington County

Born—April 5, 1757, Essex County, New Jersey.


Proof—Pension record.

Died—March 3, 1839. Buried Mill Creek Cemetery, near Salem, Ind. Marked by Christopher Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Mary Bedell. Ch. Phoebe; Esther; Nancy; Lydia; Stephen; Catherine; Aaron; Mary; Elizabeth.

Collected by Miss Mary Brittain, Vincennes, Indiana.

HOLLOWAY, LEVI

Hamilton County

Born—April 9, 1735, Worcester Co., Maryland.

Service—Enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Lane’s CO., under Capt. George Bell, James Faukett and Josiah Deal. Served as guard on eastern shores of Md.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32332.

Died—Buried in Carey Cemetery, White River Twp.

There are numerous descendants living in county.

Collected by Mr. Perry A. Bray, Noblesville, Indiana.

HOLMAN, GEORGE

Wayne County

Born—Feb. 11, 1762, Maryland.

Service—Served under George Rogers Clark as pri. in Ky. Militia.

Proof—Pension record; English’s History of North West Territory, vol. 2, p. 985.

Died—May 22, 1859. Buried Maple Grove Cemetery, removed to Elk-orn Cemetery, S. of Richmond, Ind. Government marker placed by Richmond Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Jane Rue (1757-1831). Ch. Joseph; William, m. Rue Meek; John; Benjamin and Joel; Patsey, m. William Meek; Rebecca, m. John Woodkirk; Sarah, m. John Odell; Greenup, m. Lethe Druley; Jesse, m. first, Nancy Galbraith, second, Sarah Julian; Catherine, m. Adam Porter; Isaac.

Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

HOLMAN (HOLEMAN), ISAAC
Clark County
Born—March 20, 1757, Rowan Co., North Carolina.
Married—First to Catherine Wilcox. Ch. Rachel; Elizabeth; Eda; Isaac; William; Polly; Aaron; Moses; Catherine; Matilda. Second to Lillas Mitchell (1775-1866). Ch. Andrew Mitchel; Matilda.
Collected by Mrs. Keplar W. Barnes, Charlestown, Indiana.

HOLMES, WILLIAM
Knox County
Born—Jan., 1751, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Married—Elizabeth Love, d. 1836. Ch. Jane, m. Thomas Emison, 1802; Hetty, m. William Bruce, 1819; Andrew, m. Delilah Tyler Bruce, 1819; Josiah, m. Margaret McClure, 1818.
Collected by Miss Estelle Emison, Alice Manor, Vincennes, Indiana.

HOOD, WILLIAM
Jennings County
Born—1753.
Service—Enlisted in N. C. prior to battle of Guilford; pri. in Capt. Alex. Brevard’s Co., Col. Archibald Lytle’s N. C. Regt. In battles of Santee and Ashley River. Discharged after 18 mos. or 2 yrs. service.
Proof—Pension claim W. 25781.
Died—April 6, 1829, Jennings County.
Married—Kitty Dephery (Dephens), b. 1785, m. 1812. Ch. Hannibal, b. 1813; Jesse, b. 1815; Sally, b. 1817; Ellenor, b. 1819, m. 1833, William Lee. Second W., Frances Ragan, m. 1827.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

HOOKE (HOOK), GEORGE
Monroe County
Proof—Pension claim W. 10112.
Died—March 7, 1835, Monroe Co.
Married—Pension application states that Agnes Hook, widow applied for pension and that Jane Hook received it. Lineage, vol. 113, p. 73, gives wife, Jean Bright. All state married 1789. Ch. given in pension application—Anne R. A., b. 1789; James, b. 1790; Thomas, b. 1793; Betsey, b. 1796; John, b. 1798; George B., b. 1800; John C. B., b. 1803; Rebecca, b. 1806; William, b. 1808.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

HOOVER, ANDREW (HUBER, ANDREAS)
Wayne County
Born—Sept. 21, 1752, on Pipe Creek, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Service—Furnished supplies for the troops and received pay for them.
Proof—From Accounts of the United States with North Carolina, War of Revolution, Book C, p. 117, found in custody of N. C. Historical Commission.
Died—Dec. 29, 1834. Buried “Friends Cemetery,” now Starr Park, Richmond, Ind. Bronze tablet on stone at his grave—“In memory of Andrew Hoover and his wife, Elizabeth Waymire Hoover, patriots of the Revolutionary War, who settled in Wayne County in 1806 and were parents of Mary Hoover Newman, Elizabeth Hoover Bulla, David Hoover, who laid out and named the City of Richmond; Frederick Hoover, Susannah Hoover Wright, Henry Hoover, Rebecca Hoover Julian, Andrew Hoover, Catherine Hoover McLane, Sarah Hoover Sanders. Tablet erected by descendants and dedicated by Richmond Chapter D. A. R.

Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

HOPEWELL, JOHN
Sullivan County
Born—1751, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 63591.
Died—Sept. 6, 1826. Buried New Lebanon, Sullivan Co.
Married—Sarah Edwards (1756-1829). Ch. Lewis; Henry; Porter; Samuel; Deliliah; Margaret, b. 1787; Sarah, b. 1791; John, Jr.
Collected by Miss Edna Calvert, Sullivan, Indiana.

HOPPER, JOHN
Born—About 1751.
Owen County
Proof—Pension claim W. 7785.
Died—March 11 or 12, 1852, in Owen Co., Ind.
Married—1842, Mrs. Catherine Piles, in Martin Co., Ind. (She was no doubt a second wife for soldier came to Indiana to live with his children in 1829.)
Collected by Mrs. Wm. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

HOPPER, WILLIAM
Scott County
Born—Nov. 21, 1764, Culpepper Co., Virginia.

HORNBACK, ABRAHAM
Spencer County
Born—About 1758.
Service—Enlisted in Hampshire Co., Vir.; Feb. 9, 1776. Served as a pri. in Capt. Abel Westfall's CO., Col. Muhlenberg's 8th Vir. Regt.; he was at the taking of Burgoyne, was in several skirmishes under Col. Morgan. Discharged by Capt. Van Swearingen, Feb. 9, 1778, at Valley Forge.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10120.
Died—Nov. 16, 1834. Buried Baker Creek graveyard, near Eureka, Luce Twp. Government marker placed by Spier Spencer D. A. R.
Married—Hannah Cleaver, d. 1842. Ch. William; Daniel; Elizabeth; Mary, m. 1809, James Sallee.
Collected by Miss Laura M. Wright, Rockport, Indiana.

HORRALI (HORRELL), WILLIAM
Daviess County
Born—1754, Amherst County, Virginia.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17472.

Died 1851. Buried Old Bethel. Government marker placed by White River Chapter D. A. R.

Married—First to Priscilla Calvert Houghton (1757-1823). Ch. James, m. Elizabeth Capehart; William, Jr., m. Peggy Stone; John, m. Rebecca Banks; Nancy, m. John Ellis; Sarah, m. William Wallace; Thomas, m. first to Nancy Wallace, second to Sarah Jones; Rachel, m. first to John Stafford, second to John Jones; Priscilla Calvert, m. William Jones. Soldier, m. second to Elinor Morgan Wallace, widow of John Wallace (Rev. S.). No issue.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

HORTON (HOOTEN), THOMAS Decatur County
Born—1752, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Virginia, June 22, 1776, served as pri. in Capt. Glen Drayton's CO., Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney's 1st Continental Regt., S. C.; March 25, 1777, was appointed Corporal; May 1, 1777, sergeant; June 2, 1778, sergeant major; discharged Aug. 4, 1778, at Charleston and his discharge signed by Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

Proof—Pension claim W. 670.

Married—Orender (Orander) Bush, m. 1802. Soldier stated he had four infant children.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

HOSKINSON, JOSIAH Shelby County
Born—1759, Maryland.
Service—"Return of the Lower Battalion of Militia of Montgomery County, Md., made by Col. John Murdock July 15, 1780, appears the name of Josiah Hoskinson, 3rd Sergeant of Capt. Aaron Harris' CO."

Proof—Maryland Historical Society.

Died—1836. Buried in an abandoned cemetery on farm now owned by J. A. Amos in Jackson Twp.

Married—First Wife name unknown. Ch. Thomas; Charles; John; James; Kathryn; Enos. Second Wife, Alcy Brent. Ch. Josiah; Elisha; Elizabeth; Hugh; Sarah; Isabel, m. — Quick.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
HOUCK (HAWKE), MICHAEL  
Sullivan County
Born—1751, Maryland.
Service—Served as a gunner in Capt. William Born's CO., also designated as Capt. William Brown's CO. of Maryland Artillery Regt., Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; was promoted to the grade of corporal Jan., 1780. Name last on pay roll March and April, 1783.
Proof—War Department, Adjutant-General's Office.
Married—Katie ——. Ch. Philip.

HOWLETT, WILLIAM  
Jennings County
Born—About 1767.
Proof—Pension claim R. 5305, rejected for insufficient proof.
Died—Aug. 27, 1852, Jennings County.
Married—1815, Martha Jack.

HUBBELL, JOHN  
Henry County
Born—Sept., 1754.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9484.
Married—1778 to Mary Robertson, b. 1759. Ch. John, Jr., b. Nov., 1778; Isaac, b. 1780; Daniel, b. 1782; Sarah, b. 1784; Abigail, b. 1786; Rachel, b. 1788; Anna b. 1790; David, b. 1792.

HUCKLEBERRY, GEORGE  
Clark County
Born—About 1730, Wurtemburg, Germany.
Service—Enlisted from Penn., Westmoreland Co. His name appears as a pri. on a miscellaneous list of soldiers.
Died—After 1782. Buried on his farm in Grant 75, Clark County, near where Fourteen Mile Creek empties into the Ohio River. Stone.
Married—Rosanna Wise. Ch. Jacob; John; Martin; Susannah; George; Daniel; Abraham; Elizabeth; Henry.
Collected by Mrs. Thomas N. Todd, Charlestown, Indiana.
HUFFMAN, JOHN

Knox County


Died—1824. Buried Herman Cemetery, Knox County.

Married—Margaret Upp, and 2nd W. Nancy Sprinkle, m. 1786. The soldier's will mentions the following children: George; Michael; Betsey; Polly; Peggy; Sally; Caty (a dau.); Solomon; Samuel; James; Jacob; Nancy; Hannah; Eliza; Harriet; William.

Collected by Miss Frances Lloyd and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

HUFMAN (HUFFMAN), HENRY

Switzerland County

Born—About 1750.


Proof—Switzerland County, Ind., Civil Order Book 1828, p. 117.

Married—Fanny. Ch. Ann; Sarah; Lewis, m. Elizabeth Glenn.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

HUGHES, JOHN

Jennings County

Born—About 1760.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Nathaniel Fox's CO., 6th Vir. Regt., Col. James Hendricks, Lieut. Col. Charles Simms. Enlisted July, 1777; discharged Feb., 1778. On July 19, 1783, he received a certificate amounting to 101 pounds, 3 shillings, 9 pence. Received Bounty Land in Clark's grant, Indiana, for services under George Rogers Clark.


Died Feb. 19, 1831. Buried near Graham Church, which is close to Jefferson County line. Government marker.

Married Mildred Bland (1764-1809), m. 1795. Ch. John; Mildred; James; Isaac; Evaline; Vardoman.

Collected by Mrs. Anna Hughes Andres, Madison, Indiana.

HUMPHREY, EBENEZER

Switzerland County


Proof—Pension claim S. 18040.
Stone.
Married—Hulda Keeney. Ch. Stephen, b. 1791; Arthur, b. 1796; Indianaus H., b. 1824. There were other children.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

HUNT, JOSIAH
Martin County
Born—May 4, 1763, Delaware.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Brady, Penn. Line, 9 mos.
Also under Gen. Anthony Wayne against the Indians.
Proof—Pension claim W. 1289.
Died—April 9, 1839, Truelove Cemetery.
Married—1796, Bethia Reeve.

HUNT, MESECH
Sullivan County
Born—Dec. 16, 1762, Maryland.
Service—Pri. in Maryland Militia and statement “Revolutionary Soldier” on his tombstone.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 139634 and inscription.
Married—Sarah Roby (1770-1854). Ch. Jane; Anna; Martha; Mary; Millie; Sarah; Elizabeth; John, Jr., b. 1802, m. Hannah Davidson; Jetson; Dory.

HUNTER, JOHN
Daviess County
Born—Dec. 2, 1755, New Castle, Delaware.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32334.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. Reuben; James; Edmund; William; Roswell; John; David. (From soldier’s will.)
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

HUNTER, PATRICK
Harrison County
Born—1760, North Ireland.
Service—Enlisted Aug. 1, 1781, Penn., under Lieut. Isaac Anderson.
Col. Archibald Lochry. Aug. 24, 1781, was captured by Indians on Ohio River and carried to Detroit, Montreal and Quebec, thence to N. Y., where he was paroled in Jan., 1783.

200
HUME, JOHN  
Marion County
Service—Volunteered as pri. with Penn. troops as follows: From Feb. or March, 1777, 6 wks. in Capt. Wm. Grimes CO., Col. Philip Marsteller's Regt. From Oct., 1777, in Capt. Ambrose Crain's CO., Col. Roger's Regt. Marched to the neighborhood of White Marsh and was in an engagement at Barnhill Church, 2 mos. From spring 1778, 1 mo. in Capt. John Barnet's CO. From fall of 1779, 2 mos. in Capt. James Johnson's CO., Col. Allen's Regt., and was stationed at Fort Schwartz on the west branch of the Susquehanna River in defense of the frontier against the Indians. From the summer of 1780, 1 mo. as a ranger in Capt. John Barnet's CO.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31765.
Died—1840. Buried near Trader's Point.
Married— — Crawford, m. 1787. Ch. James; Margaret; Thomas; Martha.
Collected by Irvington Chapter D. A. R.

HURLBUT, CALEB  
Jennings County
Born—1753, Litchfield, Connecticut.
Service—Name appears in a list of soldiers in a volume of Sick Soldiers' Bills, 1775, being itemized accounts of expense of individual soldiers during illness. Enlisted Sheenboro, Washington Co., N. Y.; was a sergeant under Col. Webster and Capt. Tozer.
Died—1824. Buried Paris Crossing, Jennings Co.
Married—Lydia Mitchell. Ch. Caleb, b. 1792; Louis; Thankful, m. John Ballard; Jerusha, m. Mandeville; Rachel, m. Able Benjamin; Cyremia, m. James Chandle; Polly.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

HURT (HERT, HIRT), JAMES, JR.  
Lawrence County
Born—1766, Prince Edward Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted at the age of 15 in Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, 1781-3.
Died—Oct. 9, 1834. Buried Ferguson Cemetery.
Collected by John Wallace Chapter D. A. R.

ICE, ANDREW
Henry County
Born—1758, Hampshire County, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Vir. Troops, 1777; 6 mos. under Capt. Owen Davy and Col. Zaccheus Morgan. In 1778, 6 mos. under Capt. Brinton and Col. Charles Evans and was out against the Indians in the “Northwest.” Also served 2 mos. under Capt. Jacob Prickett at Scott’s Mills and 2 mos. under Capt. Warman at Harrison’s Fort.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32336.
Married—Mary ———. Ch. Jesse, b. 1786, m. Sarah Hickman; Abram, b. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 1792; Frederick, b. 1796; Mary, b. 1799, d. 1802; Andrew, b. 1803, d. 1805.
Collected by Clarence H. Smith, New Castle, Indiana.

ILES, SAMUEL
Rush County
Service—Volunteered May or June, 1777, at Churchill, Queen Anne Co., Md., for 9 mos. in a company under Capt. Hanokin. Was at Germantown.
Proof—Pension claim R. 5474 (Record shows him to be a deserter).
Buried—Fairview Cemetery, Union Twp. Name on tablet in Rush Co. Court House.

INGRAM, ANDREW
Floyd County
Born—1758, Fentress County, North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32338.

IRVIN (IRWIN), JENNETTE BREWSTER
Monroe County
Born—1761, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—A Patriot. Wove, spun, and knit to supply clothing for the soldiers.
Proof—Revolutionary services of the Brewster Sisters by Ann S. Alexander; The Maxwells, Houstons, and Allied Families.
Married—Samuel Irvin, a Rev. S. For children, see his record.
Collected by Mrs. Charles Emery, Bloomington, Indiana.

IRVIN (IRWIN), SAMUEL
Harrison County
Born—Feb., 1760, Virginia.
Service—With Gen. Greene in S. C. and in his retreat into Virginia.
In battle of Cowpens.
Proof—History of Maxwell, Dunn, Doak, Campbell and Allied Families.
Married—Janet (Jennette) Brewster, a patriot, b. 1761. Ch. Mary,
m. Joseph W. Doak; Williamson, m. Polly Davis; Bryson, m.
Martha Davis; Sarah, m. William Frost; Samuel Williamson, m.
Jane Doak; Jane, m. Austin Seward; James, m. Anna Davis;
Elizabeth, m. Williamson Alexander.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

IRVINE, WILLIAM
Orange County
Born—Sept. 26, 1763, Halifax County, Virginia.
Service—in Halifax Co.; served 3 mos. as 1st sergeant in Capt. Peter
Rogers' CO., Col. Mason's Vir. Regt. Discharged Aug. 12. This
service was as a substitute for his brother Samuel. Enlisted
May, 1780; 3 mos. as a wagoner in Capt. Paul Waddleton's CO.,
Col. Richardson's Vir. Regt. 1781, served as orderly sergeant in
Capt. James Hill's CO.; was transferred to Capt. Watkin's CO.,
Col. Joseph Crockett's Vir. Regt., in which he acted as ensign.
Was at surrender of Cornwallis and marched with British prison-
ers to Noland's Ferry on Potomac River, where he was dis-
charged. In 1782, served as wagoner under Major McCray.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16422.
Married—Mary —— (1775-1835). Ch. James D.; Samuel; Jane; Jesse;
William W.; Martha A.; Lucinda; Nancy.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

ISHAM, GEORGE J. (or I.)
Henry County
Service—Enlisted at Colchester, Conn., for 3 yrs. and served under
name of Jonathan Isham. Honorably discharged at Morristown,
N. J. In battles of Stony Point, Monmouth. Wounded in left arm.
Proof—Pension claim S. 41682.
Died—Aug. 17, 1843, Henry Co., Ind.
Pension application mentions several children but no names given.
ISREAL, JOHN  
Johnson County  
Born—1765, Albemarle County, Virginia.  
Service—Enlisted in Wilkes Co., N. C., served 3 mos. from May, 1781,  
in Capt. Pendleton Isbel's CO., Col. Isaac's Regt., in expedition  
against the Tories; from Sept., 1781, 3 mos. in Capt. John Beverley's CO., Col. Benjamin Harrington's Regt., went on an expedition  
against the Cherokee Indians. From Feb., 1783, 3 mos. in  
Capt. Finnezees CO. of Light Horse.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 17510.  
Died—Last payment of pension was made Sept. 21, 1837. Buried in  
Hamner Cemetery. Government marker placed by Alexander  
Hamilton Chapter D. A. R.  
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

JACKSON, ANDREW  
Franklin County  
Born—May 30, 1754, Loudoun County, Virginia.  
Service—Enlisted Oct., 1779. Served 2 yrs., 5 mos. under Capt. David  
Scott and Col. Ivins (Evens) Vir. Line. Indian warfare. In battle  
of Dunkaid's Creek near Morgantown, also Fish Creek, Vir.  
Proof—Pension claim R. F. 5510.  
Died—April 30, 1837. Buried on what is now Franklin County Infirmary Farm, S. of Brookville, Ind. Stone.  
Married—1772, Elizabeth Sargent (1754-1782). Ch. Thomas; Rachel;  
James, b. 1776, m. Mary Marshall; Catherine; Elizabeth, m. ——  
Jones.  
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana, and Mrs. Roscoe  
C. O'Byrne, Brookville, Indiana.

JACKSON, JAMES  
Jefferson County  
Born—Rutherford County, North Carolina.  
Service—Pri. in Sharp's CO.; enlisted 1781. Left service April 12,  
Proof—Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers of North Carolina.  
Died—1846. Buried Old Cemetery, 2 miles N. W. Kent, Ind. Government stone by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.  
Married—1817, Mary Arbuckle (probably this was second wife).  
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

JACKSON, SOLOMON  
Jefferson County  
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. White, Col. Johnson's N. C. Regt. for 18  
mos. Substituted spring of 1779 for 7 mos. under Col. Lincoln,  
Proof—Pension claim S. 16424. Applied from Scott Co., Ind.
Died—Jan. 12, 1848.

JACOBS, SAMUEL
Johnson County
Born—March 23, 1760.
Service—Enlisted as a pri. in 1776, at Culpepper Court House, in Capt. Field’s CO., Col. Trotter’s Regt. Was in battle of Monmouth. Discharged winter of 1777.
Proof—Pension claim W. 11921.
Died—1840. Buried on Hardin Farm, Nineveh Twp. Stone.
Married—1782, Elizabeth Martin. Ch. Bennett; James; Elizabeth; Martin; Phebe; Sarah; Milburn; Julia; Frances. Second W. Lydia Groves, m. 1824. Ch. Mason; George Arnold; Amanda.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

JAMES, THOMAS
Rush County
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Bupy in Md. Line, 6 mos. Enlisted July, 1776, from Baltimore. Taken prisoner at Fort Lee, escaped, taken ill, then discharged.
Died—The last payment of pension was made on Sept. 12, 1842.

JAMESON, THOMAS
Jefferson County
Born—Nov., 1733, York County, Pennsylvania.
Service—Took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry Co., Vir., 1777. Also served as a private.
Died—1830. Buried Hebron Cemetery. Government stone placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—First W. unknown. Her Ch. Samuel; John; Martha; William. Second W. Hannah Taggart (1745-1830), m. 1764. Ch. Mary; Jane; Nancy (1770-1838) m. John Holcombe; Alexander; Hannah; Rhoda; Thomas (1783-1843), m. Sally Humphries.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

JAQUESS, JONATHAN
Posey County
Born—April 28, 1753, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Service—Two years on land and 3 yrs. on sea. Second N. J. Regt. under Col. Sheldon. In battles of White Plains, Long Island, King’s Mt. Aided in loading some vessels with rocks or stone and then
sinking them in the North River to prevent the British fleet from passing up the river. Also detailed to carry messages to and from Gen. Washington and his officers.


Died—June 29, 1843. Buried on Homestead one mile from Poseyville, Ind. Stone.

Married—First W. Sally Jaquess (a cousin); Second W. Esther E. Coy. Ch. Sarah; Grace; Christian; John. Third W. Rebecca Fraser Rankin (1762-1849). Ch. Garrison J., m. 1773, m. Mary Smith; Elizabeth, m. 1st Samuel Herons, 2nd Christopher Ashworth; George F., b. 1796, m. Charlotte Copeland; Rebecca, b. 1798; Pamela, b. 1800, m. Rev. John Schrader; John Wesley, b. 1801, m. Judith Smith; Ogden J., b. 1803, m. 1st Matilda Nesbet, 2nd Anna Hamilton; Fletcher, b. 1806, m. Roxanna Stewart; Asbury.


JEFFRIES, GOWIN  
Vigo County

Born—1756, King and Queen Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32341. Moved to Ind., 1847, and applied for pension from Vigo Co. Cert. No. 25326.

JENKINS, EZEKIEL  
Clark County

Born—About 1763.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16163.

JENNINGS, AUGUSTIN  
Knox County

Born—Sept. 24, 1724, Virginia.


Proof—Wither's Family Bible and descendants Louise Withers Lowry and Jessie R. Lowry.


Married—1748, Hannah Williams (1728-1780). Ch. Nancy, b. 1753, m. Mathew K. Withers; Jemima.

Collected by Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter D. A. R.
JENNINGS, ISREAL
Lawrence County
Born—March 10, 1752.
Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, Bedford, Indiana.

JERAULD, DR. GORTON
Gibson County
Born—Feb. 22, 1752, East Greenwich, Rhode Island.
Service—Surgeon First Battalion Rhode Island Militia, 1780-83.
Married—First W. Elizabeth Stafford. Second W., 1778, Phoebe Rice, b. 1757. Ch. Henry, b. 1779, m. Lucy Arnold; John, b. 1780, m. Nancy Westcott; Edward Gorton, b. 1782, m. Sophie Baker; Sylvester, b. 1783, d. 1803; Elizabeth, b. 1786, m. Werdon Underwood; Candace, b. 1790, m. Gordon Byron Bingham; William, b. 1793, m. Ada Bucklin; Phebe Ann, b. 1797, m. Charles Harrington; Duty, b. 1799, m. Ruth Ann Waters; Sylvester Tiffany, b. 1804, m. Irene Harrington.
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

JESTER, NIMROD
Wayne County
Born—Oct. 15, 1762.
Proof—Pension claim W. 275999.
Married—1841, Mary Bishop.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

JINES, JACOB
Jefferson County
Born—1764.
Service—Served as a fifer in Rev. Was wounded while marching to meet Gen. Ross.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

JOHN, JEHU
Franklin County
Proof—Lineage, vol. 102, p. 65.
Married—1781, Eliza David (1763-1846). Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1799, m. Bethual Franklin Morris; Robert; Enoch D.; Jehu, Jr.; Isaac.

JOHNS, HENRY
Boone County
Born—April 21, 1757, in Wales.
Service—Pri. in a company designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's CO., and Capt. Thomas Lucas' CO., in Col. Wm. Malem's Regt., Cont'l Troops. Enlisted Aug., 1777, for period of war. His name is last borne on muster roll of the late Capt. Lucas' CO. under Lieut. A. Neely for May, 1778, dated June 15, 1778. Records do not show from which state he entered service but the officers mentioned were from N. Y.
Proof—Office of Adjutant-General; War Department
Married—First W. unknown, except she was born in Wales. Son, George. Second W. Nancy Duncan. Ch. Joseph; John; Frank; Renny; Robert, b. 1803, d. 1846; Jacob, b. 1801, m. Harriet Stevens; Elizabeth, b. 1791, m. Jesse Lane.
Collected by Mrs. C. M. McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

JOHNSON, ABRAHAM
Sullivan County
Proof—Pension claim S. 16427.
Married—Elizabeth Bogardus. Ch. Abraham; Peter; John; Elizabeth; Ruth; Bailey.
Collected by Mrs. Elizabeth Pirtle, Sullivan, Indiana.
JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD
Washington County
Born—June 18, 1763, North Carolina.
Service—Served as a "droven" in the Revolutionary War, as certified
by the Historical Commission of N. C.
Proof—North Carolina Historical Commission; D. A. R. No. 235553;
Will and Cemetery Records of Washington Co., Ind.
Married—1782, Mary Idol. Ch. William; Elizabeth; Henry; Cloy;
Grace; Francis; Nancy; Mary; Archibald; Sarah; Martha; John.
Collected by Mrs. Joseph Cummings, Brownstown, Indiana.

JOHNSON, DANIEL
Clark County
Born—Nov., 1763, Maryland.
Service—Pri. in Capt. William Winter's CO. of Militia, 26th Battalion,
Charles Co., Md. Pri. in 8th Class, in Capt. Parramore's CO.,
Proof—Manuscript Revolutionary War Militia List in the Library of
the Maryland Historical Society.
Died—May 31, 1847. Buried Old Cemetery near New Washington,
Clark Co. Stone.
Married—First two wives unknown. Ch. McKinley; Anna, m. ——
Long. Third W. Elizabeth Mosley. Ch. Alfred, b. 1820, m. Nancy
Robbins; James; Mary, m. Allen Deputy; Priscilla, b. 1827, m.
Samuel Robbins; Gideon, m. 1st Martha Wilson, 2nd Mary Duke,
3rd Eliza Duke.
Collected by Mrs. Wm. R. Sellers, Franklin, Indiana.

JOHNSON, DAVID
Jackson County
Born—Oct. 10, 1759 or 1760, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Served under Col. Shelby, Maj. Thomas Quirk, Capt. Thomas
Martin.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32349.

JOHNSON, HENSON
Harrison County
Born—Feb. 25, 1763, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Drafted 3 mos. Virginia Militia, before Cornwallis surrendered,
under Capt. Bell. In Feb., drafted, Capt. Reynolds, Col. Willis
Regt. Marched to Winchester Barracks to guard provisions, then
to Philadelphia to guard British prisoners. Enlisted again under
Capt. Frost, Col. Edmonds in Vir. State Line; marched to join
Gen. Lafayette at Richmond.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16171, B. L. Wt. 26778-160-55.
Died—Jan. 9, 1858. Buried Blunk Cemetery near Elizabeth, Harrison
County.
Married—Jane — (1772-1846), m. 1798. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1810, m. John Lemmon; Amos, b. 1810, m. Charlotte Shuck; Nellie; Levi; Anna; John; Mary.

Collected by Mrs. Margaret Ordner, Corydon, Indiana.

JOHNSON, JAMES
Knox County
Born—1745, probably in Virginia.
Service—"I give to my son James my library of books, my rifle, guns, and powder horn. I give the powder horn, not because of its value, but because it was carried by his grandfather, James Johnson, in and during the whole of the Revolutionary War, and is a silent witness of many of the hardest fought battles." From the will of John Johnson, still in existence, and also a copy in Knox County Records, signed July 10, 1817. Powder horn still preserved.
Died—April 7, 1817. Buried Indiana Church Cemetery, Harrison Twp., Knox Co. Stone.
Married Margaret —, d. 1825. Ch. John, b. 1776, d. 1817, m. Margaret.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

JOHNSON, JAMES
Ripley County
Born—About 1760.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36664, B. L. Wt. 1963-100.
Children—Mary; Sarah; Nancy; Able.

JOHNSON, JOHN
Fulton County
Born—May 14, 1702, Hanover Co., Virginia.
Proof—Office of Adjutant General, War Department. Applied for pension from Marion County, Ind.
Dau.—Elizabeth, m. Thomas Shelton.
Collected by Mrs. Emma E. Bitters, Rochester, Indiana.
JOHNSON, OTHNIEL  Fayette County  
Born—About 1755.
Proof—Pension claim No. 41709.
Buried—Orange Twp.
Children—Lawrence; Lewis; Mary; Eunice.

JOHNSON, PHILIP  Jennings County  
Born—1758, in Scotland or Virginia.
Service—Enlisted at Hale’s Hole, Essex Co., Vir., April, 1777, and served for 6 years as matross in Capt. James Pendleton’s CO. In battles of Monmouth, Stony Point, Gates’ Defeat, and Peters-burg.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36657.
Died—July 11, 1835. Buried on West Bank of Big Otter Creek, in an old garden on farm now owned by Mat Kibler, Jennings Co.
Married—1782, Susannah—(1766-1834). Ch. Jane, b. 1783; William M., b. 1786 (War of 1812); Giles, b. 1788; Elizabeth, b. 1791; James R., b. 1798; Lemmy S., b. 1795; Joel W., b. 1798; Mary, b. 1800; Berry, b. 1802; Lankston, b. 1804; Clement, b. 1807.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

JOHNSON, ROBERT  Pike County  
Proof—Pension claim rejected for want of witnesses.
Married—Martha Ralston (1765-1835). Ch. Elizabeth; Rebecca, m. Wm. Coleman; Patsy; Peggy; Mary, m. James Kinman; Sarah; Robert, Jr., b. 1803, m. Caroline McClannahan; Nancy, b. 1806, m. Thomas English.
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

JOHNSON, ROSWELL  Ripley County  
Service—Drummer-boy with the Vir. Troops in the Continental Army for 3 mos. in 1782.
Proof—Family records furnished by Mrs. Otto F. Thum, 677 S. Sherman, Denver, Colo.
Married—Polly Barnet. Had 17 children. These names obtained—
Sarah Jane, m. Obed Wilson; John; Wesley J.; Eliza Baker; Bettie Cole; Betsey Pate; Amanda Blackwell.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

JOHNSTON, JAMES
Carroll County
Born—Oct. 5, 1755, on the Delaware River.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 28, 1838.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS
Ripley or Dearborn County
Born 1755.
Service—Enlisted April, 1777, in Capt. Henry McKinley's CO., Col. Cook's Regt., Penn. Line, on the Continental Establishment; was wounded in his left leg Oct. 4, 1777, while in the battle of Germantown, was moved to Bethlehem Hospital for 3 mos. then to Shavertown Hospital, Lancaster Co., Penn., for 3 mos., then to Lebanon, Penn., where he was employed in preparing ammunition cartridges. Discharged April, 1780.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10158.
Died—May, 1823. Buried either in Ripley or Dearborn Co. Soldier applied and received pension while living in Dearborn Co. Name is on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—1793, Sarah Foster (1777-1846). Ch. Nancy; Isaac; James; Wayne; Nathaniel; Thomas; Elizabeth Rider.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

JONES, DAVID
Jefferson County
Born—1759, King George Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Aug. or Sept., 1776, as pri. in Capt. Matthew Arbuckle's Vir. CO. and was stationed at Point Pleasant for about 2 yrs., after which he enlisted in Capts. Dawson's and Heath's CO., Col. Gibson's Vir. Regt., at Fort Pitt and was discharged at expiration of service of 1 yr., 17 days.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10050.
Died—May 6, 1836. Buried in Indian Kentuck Cemetery near Canaan, Jeff. Co. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Rebecca Rutherford. Ch. Sarah, m. John G. Ryker; David.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
JONES, EPAPRAS
Born—Feb. 10, 1764.
Floyd County
Service—Enlisted 1777, in Hartford Co., Conn., 3 yrs. as pri. under
Capt. Thos. Woster, Col. Sam. B. Webb, Lieut. Col. Wm. Livings-
ton, Maj. Ebenezer Huntington, Conn. Line.
Proof—Pension claim S 16789.
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

JONES, FRANCIS
Wayne County
Born—1763 or 1768.
Service—States he was in the company commanded by Henry Sharpe,
Col. Archibald Lytle's N. C. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36653. Moved to Wayne Co., Ind., 1839, to live
with children.
Died—Jan. 31, 1841.
Married—Christiana ——.

JONES, JAMES
Spencer County
Born—July 4, 1760, York County, Pennsylvania.
Service—Sept., 1778, volunteered as pri. in Capt. Wm. Wilson's CO.,
Col. Francis Loche's N. C. Regt. Discharged March 10, 1779.
Summer and fall, 1780, served a tour of 3 mos. in Capt. Thos.
Cowan's CO. In 1781, 3 mos. under Capt. Richard Simmons' CO.,
Col. Smith's Regt.
Proof—Miss Bonnie J. Jones, a descendant, Rockport, Ind.
Died—Sept. 22, 1851. Buried in a field near Dale, Ind.
Married—1783 Susanna Kinkaid. Ch. John W.; James; Jessie; Gilbert;
William K.; Andrew; Thomas; Hannah; Mary Ann; Susan;
Elizabeth; Kate; Jennie.
Collected by Miss Bonnie J. Jones, Rockport, Indiana.

JONES, MATTHEW
Hendricks County
Born—March 18, 1758, Southampton Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted Aug., 1778, as pri. under Cols. Goskins, Wells and
Dick; 6 wks. in 1778, 18 wks. in 1779, 8 wks. in 1780, 6 wks. in
1781, in all 9 mos. Was in battle of Petersburg, Vir., and at
the surrender of Cornwallis.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32348.
Married—Mary Crump (or Crumpler), 1768-1826. Ch. Thomas, b. 1785
(oldest son); John; Berryman.
Collected by Mrs. A. E. Austin, 215 Third Street, Woodburn, Oregon.

213
JONES, RICHARD LORD  
Floyd County  
Born—May 15, 1767, Colchester, Connecticut.  
Service—A fifer in CO. under Capt. Watson in Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. Line, for a term of 3 yrs., from June 20, 1777, to June 20, 1780. 
Proof—Pension claim W. 765, B. L. Wt. 5469-160-55.  
Married—1806, Elizabeth Clark (1776-1871). Ch. Pensioner states he had four daughters and one son. Only name given is Sarah, m. — O'Conner.  
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

JONES, THOMAS  
Putnam County  
Born—About 1745.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 36656.  
Died—Last payment of pension was in 1837. Buried on Burton farm, Madison Twp.  
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

JONES, THOMAS  
Spencer County  
Born—1751.  
Service—Enlisted under Capt. Kirkpatrick from Virginia.  
Proof—Mrs. A. J. Wedeking, a descendant, Dale, Ind.  
Died—1832. Buried Brown Cemetery near Dale, Ind.  
Married—Ann Thompson. Ch. Mary; Lawrence; John; Sarah; Nellie; Margaret; Martha; Thompson; Hannah.  
Collected by Miss Laura Wright, Rockport, Indiana.

JONES, WILLIAMSON  
Morgan County  
Born—1759, Essex Co., Virginia.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 17516. He had two brothers, James and John.

JUDD, JOB  
Dearborn County  
Proof—Pension claim W. 10160, B. L. Wt. 26116-160-55.
Married—1782, Mary Andrew, b. 1757. Ch. Joseph, 1787; Mary, b. 1789; Job, b. 1790; Phinehas (1792-1830), m. Elizabeth Coverdale; Sally, b. 1794; Orrin, b. 1796; Prue; Selah; Roswell and Susannah, b. 1802.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

JUDD, JOHN
Parke County
Born—About 1761.
Proof—Pension claim W. 26707.
Died—April 3, 1826, in Parke Co., Ind.
Married—1793, Hannah —— (1775-1840). Ch. Lyman, b. 1793; Ariel; John; Hannah, m. — Faircloe; George; Mary, m. —— Goble.

JUSTICE, JAMES
Fayette County
Married—1787, Nancy Campbell. Ch. John, m. Rose Hood; James; Joseph, 1792-1858, m. Deliah Fuell; Thomas; Hannah, m. John Egan.
Collected by Olde Towne Chapter D. A. R.

KEESLING, (KEISLING, KIESLING), JOHN
Henry County
Born—March 25, 1758.
Service—Enlisted at Reading, Berk’s Co., Penn., and served with Penn. troops as follows: from Sept., 1776, 2 mos. in Capt. Jacob Whetstone’s CO. as substitute for his father, Jacob; from Nov., 1776, 2 mos. in Capt. Lindemoot’s CO., Col. Hiester’s Regt.; in 1777, 2 mos. in Capt. Lindemoot’s CO., and in 1779 2 mos. as wagoner.
Married—First W. 1788, Eve Miller (1765-1806). Ch. Jacob, b. 1789, m. Catherine Sheffer; Elizabeth, b. 1791, m. John Raper; Catherine, b. 1792, m. Daniel Sheffer; Mary, b. 1795, m. Benjamin Fisher; John, b. 1796, m. Linna Bulla; Daniel, b. 1797, m. Catherine Zeek; Peter, b. 1800, m. first to Nancy Bosworth, second to Margaret Broombaugh; George, b. 1804, m. Elizabeth Miller; Susanna, b. 1806, m. Adam Carter.

Collected by Indiana S. A. R. and John Conner Chapter D. A. R.

KEIPHART (KEPHART), GEORGE

Born—About 1754, Maryland.

Service—He enlisted in 1776 and served 1 yr. as a pri. in Capt. George Strickler's CO. in Col. Smallwood's Maryland Regt., and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He enlisted Feb. 22, 1776, and served in Capt. Bowyer's CO. in Col. Weitner's Regt., and was in a battle at Catherinetown on the Tioga River, length of this service 3 yrs.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36673.

Died—Aug. 18, 1824.

Married—Margaret ——, 64 yrs. old in 1820.

KEITH, ALEXANDER

Born—1746.

Service—Enlisted in fall of 1775 as pri. in Capt. Morgan Alexander's CO., Col. Alexander Spottswood's 2nd Vir. Regt., later in Capt. Marquis Calme's CO. until the close of war.

Died—May 14, 1828. In 1820 he was living in Orange Co., Ind., was one of the early settlers of N. West Twp. He died in State Prison at Jeffersonville, Ind. Letters of adm. were granted to David Jones by Clerk of Circuit Court of Crawford Co., Ind., on July 28, 1828. Arrears of pension due paid at Agent's office, Corydon, Ind., on Sept. 27, 1828, to David Jones.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36672.

Married—Phebe ——. Ch. Polly; Nancy; James; Susannah.

Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

KEITHLEY, JOHN

Born—Jan. 1, 1755, Germany.

Service—A Patriot. Gave service by hauling supplies for the army from N. C. through Penn.

Proof—D. A. R. No. 153574.

Died—July 28, 1835, Harrison Co., Ind.
Married—1781, Mary Ann Riblen. Ch. Catherine, b. 1783; Elizabeth, b. 1784; Anna, b. 1786; John, b. 1788; Polly, b. 1789; Sarah, b. 1790; Rachel, b. 1793; James, b. 1796; Joseph, b. 1799; Susannah, b. 1801; William, b. 1803; Jacob, b. 1805.

Collected by Mrs. Ruth Stewart, Brookville, Indiana.

KELLAR, DEVAULT

Born—1749, Germany.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32358.

Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 5, 1844.

KELLEY, JOSHUA

Born—1751, Maryland.

Service—About July 13, 1775, enrolled in Baltimore Co., Md., under Capt. Isaac Hammond, Lt. Samuel Merryman, Maj. Chas. Command, Col. Thos. Guest. At the end of year Christopher Owens was elected Capt. by the company and Joshua Kelly, Ensign. He served as Ensign 4 yrs.

Proof—Pension claim R. 21706, rejected.

Died—Buried on his farm N. of Spencer, Ind. Not marked.

KELLY, ELIAS

Born—Aug. 3, 1762, Newcastle Co., Delaware.

Service—Served as pri. in Penn. Line, 1778, under Capt. Enoch for 6 mos.


Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 9, 1843.

KELLY (KELLEY), WILLIAM

Born—Jan. 10, 1760, Virginia.

Service—Entered service at age of 16 on eastern shore of Virginia under Col. Simpson, who died and was succeeded by his son Selby or Shelby Simpson, Maj. Wm. Young, Capt. Richard Justinson (Justis). After close of war he lived in Virginia, then Maryland, then Kentucky and on to Indiana.

Died—March 18, 1846, Spencer Co., Ind.

Children—William, Jr.; Jacob; Elizabeth Ruble.

Proof—All found in pension application 5883, rejected.
KELLY (KELLEY), WILLIAM  
Switzerland County  
Born—Nov. 2, 1755, Chester Co., Penn.  
Service—Pri. in Virginia Militia, 9 mos. from 1777, Capt. Baldwin, Col. Steele. Resided in Winchester, Vir., when he enlisted.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 10165.  
Died—Jan. 21, 1834, Posey Twp., Switzerland Co. Probably buried Los-tetter Cemetery.  
Married—1786, Sarah Preysor. Ch. Nancy, b. April 13, 1787; Catherine, b. Dec. 30, 1789; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1792; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1795; Thomas (m. Dorthea) and Rachel, b. July 31, 1798; Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1800. m. 1824 Wm. Hess; William, b. March 26, 1802, m. Sept. 6, 1837, Mirea Craig.  
Collected by Mrs. O. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

KELSEY, THOMAS  
Dearborn County  
Born—March 12, 1754, New York.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 2687.  
Married—Eunice Thomas St. John. Ch. Mathew; Eliphalet; Susan; Thomas; Sarah; Eunice; Rebecca; John; Daniel, m. Eunice Cole; Joseph.  
Collected by Mrs. W. M. Green, Rising Sun, Indiana.

KELSO, ALEXANDER, JR.  
Morgan County  
Born—March 30, 1758, Augusta, Virginia.  
Service—Pri. in N. C. Militia underCols. Richardson, Shelby, Sevier and Dorothy, Capt. John Bartley, Maxwell and Hubbard.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 9493.  
Married—1721, Margaret Balch (1752-1848). Son, James Balch, 1796-1876.

KEMP, REUBEN  
Crawford County  
Born—1754.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 16901.  
Married—First to Patsey ——. Ch. Virginia Jane; Samuel; Reuben; William, b. 1874; Charles; Polly Ann; Henry, b. 1804. Second W. ——. Ch. Asa; Solomon, b. 1806. (Mrs. Isabell Kemp Simmons, age 97, of Holland, Ind., 1937, is a granddaughter.)

Collected by Robert Kemp, Holland, Indiana (a descendant).

KENDRICK, HETH
Jennings County
Proof—Pension claim S. 16176.
Died—Aug. 24, 1843.
Pension application names Maj. Kendrick as soldier’s heir.

KEPLER, JOHN
Randolph County
Born—1763, Sweden.
Married—Helen De Avarie. Ch. John Long, 1804-86.
Collected by Mrs. Oren E. Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

KEPLER, MATTHIAS
Wayne County
Born—1726, Germany.
Service—April 8, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Andrew Long’s CO. of Penn. Rifle Regt. under Col. Miles, served in French and Indian War and was with the Virginia Troops under Washington at Braddock’s defeat.
Died—1822. Buried family graveyard on old Kepler Farm, Harrison Twp. Son, Peter, m. Elizabeth Shafer.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

KERR, WILLIAM
Dearborn County
Born—June 2, 1756.
Service—While residing in Guilford Co., N. C., he enlisted and served as a substitute for his brother David, 18 mos. in Capt. Patrick McGibbony’s CO., Col. Alexander Martin’s N. C. Regt.; soon after his discharge he enlisted and served 6 wks. in Capt. Arthur Forbes’s CO., Col. James Martin’s N. C. Regt., later served 3 or 4 mos. in Col. Jon Paisley’s N. C. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim R. 5892, rejected for failure to prove 6 mos. service. Military Record No. 174435; History of Dearborn Co.


Married—1784, Elizabeth Aiken (1757-1814). Ch. Jane, b. 1785, m. Wm. Brown; David, 1787-1870, m. Sarah Flake; Mary, b. 1789, m. — McBride; Catherine, b. 1791; Robert, b. 1793; John, 1795-1874; William Akin, b. 1797; Walter, 1799-1900, m. Elizabeth Russell; Nancy, b. 1806.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana, and Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

KERSEY, JOHN  
Boone County
Born—March 11, 1764, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted from Lexington Station, Ky., about Sept. 1, 1780. Served 2 yrs. 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. Robert Patterson's CO., Col. Daniel Boone's Vir. Regt. and in Capt. Wm. McConnell's CO. In skirmishes against the Indians.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16435. Pension allowed Nicholas Co., Ky., 1832, then transferred to Boone Co., Ind.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 27, 1852.

KESLER, JACOB  
Tippecanoe County
Born—July 14, 1757.
Service—Enlisted in York Co., Penn.
Married—Katherine ——. Son, George.
Collected by General De Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.

KESTLER, FREDERICK  
Clark County
Born—1760, Lancaster Co., Penn.
Service—Pri. for 20 mos. from 1776 in Penn. and Vir. Militia under Capt. John Clarke, Regt. of Col. Potter.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16177.
Died—March 9, 1836.
Married—Catherine ——, d. 1837. Ch. Susannah Giltner; Samuel; Emanuel.

KEVER (McKEVER), JAMES  
Franklin County
Born—1759, Ireland.
Service—During the Rev. War he was living on Bush River in Ninety-Six District, S. C. He was taken prisoner by the British and held from April to June, when he made his escape and reached
the Army under command of Gen. Greene. He volunteered and served from July, 1780, to Sept., 1780, as a pri. in Capt. George Dockin's S. C. CO. Was in battle of Camden. Volunteered in Dec., 1781, served 6 mos. as a ranger in Capt. Hugh Leaton's (Seaton) S. C. CO.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10166.
Died—Oct. 15, 1835, Franklin Co., Ind.
Married—1791, Jane Craig. Ch. Mary, b. 1791; Elinor, b. 1795; Sary, b. 1806; John, b. 1808.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

KEYTE, JOHN
Washington County
Born Oct. 20, 1755, Essex Co., N. J.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32354; Steven's History of Washington Co.
Married—1782, first to Elizabeth Carter. Ch. Jesse; Hosea; Nathan; Louis (1790-1852), m. Catherine Colglazier; Hiram; Icabod; Joel; Emily Jane, m. Jacob Colglazier; Margaret Ann, m. John Gaskins, soldier; m. second to Sally Carnes, 1827.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

KILGORE, CHARLES, JR.
Davies County
Born Jan. 4, 1764, Orange Co., N. C.
Service—Enlisted in Washington Co., Vir., in 1778, 6 wks. in Capt. Joseph Martin's CO.; summer of 1779, 3 mos. in Capt. Snoddy's CO.; spring of 1781, 2 mos. in Capt. Cowan's CO.; from March, 1782, 6 wks. in Capt. Cowan's CO. and on an expedition against the Cherokee Indians.
Proof—Pension claim W. 7994.
Married—Avarilla Simpson, 1766-1857. Ch. Hiram, b. 1790, m. Nancy Grant; Reuben, b. 1795, m. Catherine Veale Arrell; Stephen, m. Catherine Fulkerson; Charles, d. 1884, m. Lucy Ann Pence; Simpson, m. Christianna ——; John, m. Locia Angeline Williams; Winnie, m. Joseph Lee.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.
KIMBAL, JESSE
Gibson County
Born—March 19, 1760, Preston, Conn.
Service—Served under Capt. Adam Shapely at New London, Conn.
Served 3 mos. of his brother Samuel's time, who was home on sick
leave. Application for pension rejected because he did not serve
6 mos.
Proof—The Kimball Family; vol. 18, Ind. Magazine of History. Fam-
ily Bible.
Died—Nov. 18, 1857. Buried Kimball graveyard near Owensville, Ind.
Stone.
Married—1794, second to Elizabeth Roelofson, d. 1843. Ch. Mary, b.
1794, m. Jas. Gates; Sarah, b. 1796; Elisha, m. Mary Boyle; Amy,
b. 1799, died young; Margaret; Esther, m. Sam Miller; Isaac, m.
Phillis Low; Cynthia, 1809-1845, m. Ephriam Knowles; Enoch, m.
Sarah Boyle; Mahalah.
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R. and G. W. Courter,
881 Nelson St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

KIMMER (KEIMER), NICHOLAS
Fayette County
Born—Probably in Germany.
Service—Corporal in Infantry in Penn. Line, Capt. Finney's 4th Regt.,
April 23, 1777-81.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10179; Penn. Archives, 2nd Series, vol. 10,
p. 515.
Died—Oct. 19, 1841, age 83. Buried Cole Cemetery, Posey Twp., Fay-
ette Co. Stone.
Married—1784, Sarah Taylor. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1786; Catherine, b.
1788; Susannah, b. 1791; Peter, b. 1793; John, b. 1795; Mary, b.
1797; Sarah, b. 1799; Samuel, b. 1801; Abigail, b. 1803; Daniel,
b. 1805; Margaret, b. 1807.

KING, CORNELIUS
Morgan County
Born—Nov. 21, 1753, New Castle, Del.
Service—Enlisted at Tegart's Valley, Vir. In expeditions against In-
dians. Served under Lt. White, Capt. John Lewis, Col. Andrew
and Charles Lewis.
Proof—Pension certificate S. 17527.
Died—Jan., 1840, Morgan Co., Ind. William Cemetery, Green Twp.,
Road 37.
Children—Fancillo King (was a grandson of Cornelius K.).

KING, GEORGE
Decatur County
Born—May 12, 1751, Berkeley Co., Vir.
Lee's Cavalry, 2 yrs. Also detailed in forage department. En-
listed again April. 1781, and served as Orderly Sergeant under
Capt. McIntyre and Col. Darke.

222
Proof—Pensioner; Rev. War Records of Vir., by Brumbaugh, pp. 174, 206, 250.


Married—1775, Mary Sanders, d. 1842. Ch. Elizabeth; George; John; James; William; Edward; Jeremiah; Phebe; Sarah; Esther.

Collected by Miss Kate Cooper, Kokomo, Indiana.

KING, JAMES

Jefferson County


Children—Phebe, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., m. Wm. DeLapp 1816; Jacob, m. Frances Shelton; Joseph, m. Mary A. Russell; James T., m. Mary Hunt.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

KING, JESSE

Wayne County

Born—About 1755.


Proof—Pension claim 201; Rev. Soldiers of Vir., Eckenrode, p. 255.

Died—Buried on Mendenhall Farm, Clay Twp., Wayne Co., Ind.

Children—Samuel; Daniel, m. Marie McAlister; Elisha; Lorenzo D., m. Betsey Way; John; Newton; Isaac; Levi; Milton; Mary Jane.

Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

KINNEY (KENNY), RICHARD

Scott County

Born—About 1749.


Proof—Pension claim W. 10175; B. L. Wt. 2415-100.

Died—April 25, 1838, Scott Co.

Married—1782, Susan Shadd. Ch. Mary, b. 1783; Sarah, b. 1784, m. Wilkerson; Saul or Sol, d. before 1843, left 5 ch.; Rachel, b. 1790, m. Dean; John; George; Claborne, d. before 1847, left 4 ch.; Catherine, m. Morgan; James; Rosa.

KIRKHAM, ROBERT

Harrison County

Born—1754, Augusta Co., Vir.

Service—Volunteered June 10, 1779. Was a member of John Holder's CO. at or near Boonesborough, Madison Co., Ky.
KIRKPATRICK, DAVID

Blackford County

Born—1758, Maryland or Virginia.

Service—Enlisted at age of 18 years.

Proof—Name listed in 1840 census as a pensioner, but no record has been found by Veteran's Adm.


Children—Francis and seven others, whose names are unknown.

Collected by descendants. Given by Mrs. Otis Beal, Hartford City, Indiana.

KNIGHT, MOSES (a Negro)

Knox County

Also known as Moses Sharp and Moses McIntosh. Reared by Gen. Alexander McIntosh, who lived on the Big Peedee River, S. C.

Service—Enlisted in 1779 and served until 1782 as a pri. in Capt. James Fauntleroy's Co., Col. John McIntosh's S. C. Troop of Horse. In 1782 he was made "press master" and took a boat load of corn from Culp's Ferry to Gen. Green's Army.

Proof—Pension claim W. 10182.

Died—April 2, 1848, at Vincennes, Ind.

Married—Marian Hopewell, 1795 or 1796. Ch. Abraham; Isaac; Analiza; Aaron; Catherine.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

KRIDER, CHRISTIAN

Cass County


Married—Susanna Fleharger. Ch. Christian, Jr., 1783-1839 (War of 1812); Henry, 1799-1868.

Collected by Miss Laura D. Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

KUNTZ, GEORGE

Clark County

Born—Before 1760, Germany.

KYSER, FREDERICK

Born—1761, Burks Co., Penn.


LACY, ELIJAH

Born—Oct. 14, 1764, Hanover, Vir.


Proof—Pension claim W. 10189.


Married—Frakey Holland. Ch. Jesse; probably others.

Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

LADD, JOSEPH

Born—June 2, 1760, Guilford Co., N. C.

Service—Served 6 mos 21 days as a pri. in N. C. Troops.

Proof—Pension claim W. 3565.

Died—June 12, 1834. Buried Jacksonburg, Wayne Co.

Married—First to Catherine Bacey Damon (1771-1797). Ch. Anna, b. 1785, m. John Vaughn; Elizabeth Smith, b. 1787, m. Abel Lomax; Constantine, b. 1789, m. Nancy Carr; Nancy, b. 1790, m. Tristan Starbuck; Noble, b. 1792, m. Mary Burton; Judith, b. 1794, m. John Green; William, b. Feb. 1, 1797, m. Isabel Boyd. Soldier m. second time, Dec. 25, 1797, Mary Angel. Ch. Mary Davis, b. 1802, m. Paul Frazier; Isaac Newton, b. 1804, m. Elizabeth Hutchens; Bethany, b. 1807, m. Samuel K. Boyd; Amos, b. 1809, m. Hannah Slack; Catherine, b. 1811, m. Samuel Johnson; Charles, b. 1813, m. Charlotte Way and Sarepta Cummings; Joseph D., b. 1816, m. Matilda Clement and Eliza Britton; Susannah, b. 1816, m. Seth Way; Benjamin, b. 1819.

Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.
LA FOLLETTE, JOSEPH
Putnam County
Born—1745.
Proof—Adjutant General's Office; History of LaFollette Family in America; Morristown, N. J., First Presbyterian Church History, 1742-1881, and combined Register, 1742-1899.
Married—1771, Phoebe Goble, b. 1743. Ch. Usuel, b. 1773; Nancy Lee; Robert, b. 1776; Abigail, b. 1779; Jesse, b. 1781; Isaac, b. 1783; Jacob, b. 1785; John, b. 1787.
Collected by Miss Mary Hostetter, Indianapolis, Indiana.

LAMB, JAMES
Wayne County
Born—July 15, 1754 or 56, Perthshire, Scotland.
Proof—War Department.
Married—Hannah Boone, 1769-1839. Ch. Anna; James; William, m. Fanny Gaar; John, m. Catherine Boone; Thomas, m. Sarah Smith; Joseph Boone, m. Janet Mustand; Elizabeth, m. Smith Hunt; Catherine, m. Stephen G. Hunt; Jane, m. Samuel Spahr; Hannah.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

LAMB, JOHN
Perry County
Born—May 22, 1757, Albany Co., N. Y.
Proof—War Department.
Died—1818. Buried Upper Cemetery at Tobinsport, Ind. Government marker placed by Lafayette Springs Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1779, Beulah Curtis, 1760-1846. Ch. Solomon; Beulah; John, Jr.; Katherine; Ezra; Israel; Bathsheba; John Willis; William B.; Dorastus; Rudolphius.
Collected by Mrs. Vernice A. Conner, Tell City, Indiana.

LANCASTER, WILLIAM
Switzerland County
Born—Nov. 17, 1746, Hanover Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted Orange Co., Vir., in Wm. Buckner's CO., Col. Harvey's Regt.; guarded British and Hessian prisoners at Albemarle Barracks; 1780, was 80 days in Capt. Berry Johnson's CO., Maj. Na-
thaniel Welsh; July and Aug., 1781, under Abner Porter, commis-
sary, collecting cattle for army.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16902.
Died—Nov. 4, 1843. Buried on Napoleon Miller's Farm, Switzer-
land Co.
18, 1848. Ch. Isabel, m. Evan Miller; Catherine, m. Patrick E.
Porter.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

LANDERS, KIMBROW
Born—1757, Albemarle Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted 1777, 2 yrs., 9th Vir. Regt. under Col. George Math-
ews. Enlisted again under Capt. Powell of 13th Vir. Regt. for
3 yrs. Discharged at Winchester, Vir. In battles of White Marsh
and Germantown.
Proof—Pension claim W. 1623.
Married—Second W. Keziah Humbles, m. July 21, 1798. Daughter Mar-
tha, m. Aaron Sturgeon. Sons named in soldier's Will are Na-
thaniel, William, Benjamin, John, Kimbrow and Bradley.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

LANE, JACOB
Born—May 27, 1760, Lynchburg, Vir.
Service—Served in Lieut. Col. Molane's CO. of the 1st N. C. Battalion
under Col. Thomas Clark. Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777, for 3 yrs.
Proof—D. A. R. National Noc. 26296, 268611; Tombstone Records,
Tippecanoe Co., Ind., and Marriage Records.
Stone. Bronze tablet placed by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Susan Leigh. Ch. William; Gideon; Eleanor; Thomas; Sam-
uel; Louis; James; Marthe; Margaret.
Collected by Mrs. Arthur McQueen, West Lafayette, Indiana.

LANE, JAMES
Born—About 1749.
Service—Enlisted July 8, 1777, in Uniontown, Penn., for 3 yrs. in Capt.
James O'Harra's Independent CO. Was in several skirmishes
against the Indians. May, 1778, he went with part of his CO.
and part of 9th Vir. Regt. down the Mississippi River with a cargo
of continental provisions to barter with the Spaniards for clothing
for the troops at Pittsburg.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35517. Had 6 children, all married in 1820.
He moved to Rush Co., Ind., in 1827.
LANE, LARKIN
Parke County
Born—Feb. 22, 1762, Spotsylvania Co., Vir.
Service—While a resident of Spotsylvania Co., Vir., he enlisted in July, 1781, and served 3 mos. as pri. in Capt. Frank Colman's CO., Col. Thomas Merriwether's Vir. Regt.; he enlisted in Nov., 1781, and served 3 mos. 7 days as pri. in Capt. John Legg's CO., Col. Merriwether's Vir. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16442.
Died—About 1847. Buried on his farm in Greene Twp. Stone.
Collected by Mrs. H. L. Hancock, Rockville, Indiana.

LANE, SAMUEL
Fulton County
Born—1769, Beaver Co., Penn.
Service—A member of Capt. Pittman Gower's Militia.
Proof—Penn. State Library Archives; biographical sketch of second wife.
Married—First to Jane Homes. Ch. Martha, 1788-1878, m. Jacob Sippy (War of 1812) and had 10 children; a daughter and a son died in childhood. Soldier m. second to Lucretia Johnson Sippy in 1832.
Collected by Mrs. Ina Brundige, Akron, Indiana.

LANG, FRANCIS
Greene County
Born—About 1760.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10188; B. L. Wt. 343-60-55.
Died—July 19, 1847. Buried 6 miles east of Bloomfield.
Married—First W. unknown. Ch. Nancy, b. 1803; Nehemiah, b. 1806; Stansbury, b. 1807; Sarah, b. 1809; James, b. 1811. Second W. ______ Kennedy. Third W. Susannah Hunter Philip (a widow), m. 1828.

LANGDON, DANIEL, JR.
Knox County
Born—May 9, 1757, Southington, Conn.
Service—Capt. of 3rd Company of Cavalry under Col. Asa Bray.
LANGDON, PHILIP

Born—1760, Somers, Conn.

Service—Enlisted Somers, Conn., March 6, 1777, in Col. Sheburn's Regt.

Discharged Morristown, N. J., March 4, 1780.

Proof—Pension claim 35513.

Died—Sept. 1, 1853. Buried Franklin Cemetery. Government marker placed by Christopher Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Dorcas ——. Ch. Philip, Jr., and others, names not known.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

LANGUEDOC, CHARLES LACOSTE DIT

Knox County

Service—A Patriot. Signed oath of allegiance to the Republic of Virginia, July 20, 1780. The name in the list is Charles Languedoc.


Died—Buried in Old Cathedral Cemetery.


Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

LANMAN, JAMES

Perry County

Born—1752, Fairfax Co., Vir.


Proof—Pension claim 31812. Last payment of pension, March 4, 1841.

LASI, ADAM

Bartholomew County

Born—About 1738.

Proof—His sworn statement made in Bartholomew Circuit Court, March, 1824, found in Civil Order Book A, pp. 162-164.
Married—And children (four), names unknown.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Indiana.

LASHLEY, GEORGE
Daviess County

Born—About 1738, Prince Georges Co., Md.
Proof—Pension claim S. 3184.
Married—Mary Bradford. Ch. named in Will are Delilah; Patsy, m. Jacob Freeland; Sarah, m. Henry Mattingly; Sidney, m. Colbert.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

LAWLER, NICHOLAS
Jefferson County

Born—Sept. 10, 1743, Northumberland Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32372.
Died—1837. Probably buried on land he entered.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

LAWRENCE (LARENCE), ISAAC
Hendricks County

Born—1762, Camden District, South Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32373.
Buried—Fox Cemetery, N. of Plainfield, Indiana.

LAWRENCE, JOSEPH
Greene County

Born—Nov. 1, 1755, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
LAWRENCE, VOLANTINE
Dearborn County
Born—1758.
Service—Served under Col. Archibald Lochry at the Lochry Massacre, Aug. 24, 1781, and was taken prisoner.
Proof—Name on list of Soldiers serving with Col. Archibald Lochry. Copy of the original list is on file Registrar General's Office.
Married—Mary Stone, d. 1838.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM
Clark County
Born—1766, North Carolina.
Service—Served as private soldier.
Married—Catherine Bland. Ch. Jane; Mary; John; Winnie; Margaret.
Collected by Mrs. Roscoe Leak, Lizton, Indiana.

LEARO, ISAAC
Monroe County
Born—1754, Normandy, France.
Service—Came to America with Gen. Lafayette, enlisted Normandy, France, 1779. Served in CO. Saint Leger Regiment de Soissonais.
Proof—D. A. R. national No. 191760.
Married—Sarah Jennings. Ch. Noah, b. 1786; Josiah, b. 1788; Susan, b. 1790; Rachel, b. 1792; Jacob, b. 1794; Sarah, b. 1796; Elizabeth, b. 1798; Catherine, b. 1799; Zinnie, b. 1800; Lucinda, b. 1802.
Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

LEAP, JOHN
Boone County
Born—1735, Germany.
Proof—R. 6225.

Married—Barbara Dirth Leap. Ch. David, m. Frances Shandy; Isaac C., m. Sarah Woollen; Andrew J.

Collected by Mrs. J. H. Duchemin, Sheridan, Indiana, and Mrs. Sarah Leap Acton, Seattle, Washington.

LEE, DAVID

Tippecanoe County

Born—January 27, 1766, New Jersey.

Service—Enlisted in spring of 1781 at Sturgess Station, Kentucky, in the company of Capt. Sturgess. This was a volunteer company serving 3 mos. guarding the forts and frontier. Then enlisted in Capt. Samuel Pottenger’s CO. and joined Cark’s campaign in spring of 1782. Assisted in building the block house where Cincinnati now stands. In 1784 drafted in Capt. Pottenger’s CO.

Proof—Pension papers.


Married—1785, Mary Osborn, b. 1764. Ch. Katherine, b. 1788; David, Jr., b. 1791; William, b. 1793; Joseph, b. 1796; Mary Ann, b. 1798; Nathaniel, b. 1801; Ezra.

Collected by Mrs. Grace Lee Slayback, 17 S. 4th St., Lafayette, Indiana.

LEE (ALIAS SEE), JOHN

Henry County

Born—1757, near Charleston, West Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim S. 17538.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Jan. 2, 1837. Buried on his farm near Lewisville, Ind.

Married—Margaret Jarrett. Ch. Mary, b. 1787; David; Charles; Michael; George.

Collected by Maj. Hugh Dinwiddie Chapter D. A. R.

LEE, JOSEPH

Decatur County

Born—April 22, 1762, Hunterton Co., New Jersey.


Proof—Pension claim R. 6245. Ind. certificate 18316.

Married—1787, Eleanor Davison or Davidson, d. 1844. Ch. Andrew b. 1789; Ann b. 1790; Hannah b. 1793; Elizabeth b. 1796; Rebecca b. 1798; Mary b. 1801; Joseph b. 1803; Davison b. 1805; Eleanor b. 1807; Martha b. 1810; Susannah b. 1813; Perry b. 1817.

LEEDS, JAMES
Born—1762, Gloucester Co., New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Higby, N. J. Militia, 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31817.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 12, 1841.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LEER, JACOB
Born—1765, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
Married—Frances Stutsman 1769-1860. Hannah b. 1788, m. John Lindiman; Abraham b. 1801, m. Mary Esther Miller; Catherine b. 1802; Jacob b. 1803; David b. 1809; Samuel b. 1810; Mary b. 1820.
Collected by Mrs. F. C. Wherly, Elkhart, Indiana.

LEFLER, GEORGE
Born—About 1752.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35522. Ind. certificate 19630. Several ch.

LE GORE, JOHN
Born—1755.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35521.
Died—July 7, 1829. Name is on bronze tablet in Rush Co. Court House. Records in General Accounting Office show he died in Marion Co., Indiana.
Married—First W. Margaret Funk. Ch. Dan b. 1803, m. Sarah Orr. Second W. Esther ——.
LE GRAND, GABRIEL CHRISTOPHER

Knox County

Born—About 1721, Normandy.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Virginia, July 20, 1778. Name appears as “Le Grand, juge.”
Died—Feb. 10, 1789, age 68. Buried Cathedral Cemetery. Date and names from Church Records.
Married—Veronique Raume. Ch. Francis b. 1785, d. 1788; Gabriel Jr. d. 1789; Benjamin bapt. 1788; Charlotte; Joseph; Delle Veronique, m. 1788; Michel Auge; Babine; Jean Marie (son).
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

LEGRAS (LEGRACE), JEAN MARIE PHILIPPE

Knox County

Born—Not known, but came to Post Vincennes by 1774.
Service—Colonel of Militia; Commandant and 1st Magistrate of Vincennes. Signed the Oath of Allegiance.
Died—Feb. 10, 1788. Buried “in the Church, on the Epistle side.”
Married—Marie Devegnais, d. 1790, age 57. Ch. J. M. Legras, Jr.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

LEMMON, JOHN

Harrison County

Born—Nov. 6, 1740. Ireland.
Service—Joined the artillery in the Province of Maryland in 1776 commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Smith, Lieut. William Woolsey, Lieut. Alex. Fornval, Serg. George Keepott. Received a grant of land in Clark County, Ind., for his services under Gen. George Rogers Clark.
Died—March 31, 1811.
Married—1760, Sarah Stansburg. Ch. Lemuel b. 1761; Martha b. 1764; Hannah b. 1766; Alex b. 1768; Thomas b. 1770; John b. 1772; Benjamin b. 1774; Eleanor b. 1777; Charles b. 1786.
Collected by William Henry Harrison Chapter D. A. R., Valparaiso, Indiana.

LEMON, MATTHIAS

Greene County

Service—Enlisted June, 1778, at Sunbury, Penn., in Capt. Geddis’ CO., which was not attached to any regiment and as mounted ranger did duty along the Susquehanna River to protect the settlers against Indians and was discharged in the fall; March, 1779, enlisted at Northumberland, Penn., as substitute for his brother James, who was drafted and served in Capt. Thos. Gaskins CO.,
3 mos. It also appears from statement of his widow, in her claim for bounty land that Matthias Lemon was paid for service as Lieut. Col. in Gen. Davis' Brigade, N. Y. Militia from Sept. 1-16, 1814.


Died—Dec. 15, 1841.

Married—First W. unknown. Second W. Mary Hunnel. Ch. Francis M., m. Mary Kilgore. Other children of the soldier: William, m. Phoebe Jenks; Brutus; Thomas; Matthias Jr.; Clinton; Lucien.

LEONARD, NATHANIEL

Henry County

Born—Dec. 10, 1748, Trenton, New Jersey.

Service—Early in Rev. War he drove a baggage wagon, was afterwards assistant wagon master and forage master. He was subsequently promoted to Capt. in N. J. Militia and served until the close of war. In battle of Monmouth.

Proof—Pension claim W. 24513.


Married—Esther Heath. Ch. Zephaniah; Mary; Thomas; Elizabeth; James; Nathaniel; Esther; Nancy; John; Lavina; Samuel.

Collected by Patrick Henry Chapter S. A. R. and Sarah Winston Henry Chapter D. A. R.

LEVI, ISAAC

Ripley County

Born—1751, Germany.


Proof—Pension claim W. 773.


Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

LEWIS, DAVID

Orange County

Born—1740. Probably Maryland.

Service—Served as private in Capt. Cuthbert Harrison's Troop, also designated 2nd Troop, 1st Regiment Light Dragoons, Continental Troops; also designated 1st Regiment Virginia Light Dragoons,
commanded by Col. Theodorick Bland. His name first appears on the pay roll of the company for Nov., 1777, and is last borne on the company muster roll for Nov., 1778.

Proof—War Department.


Married—Agnes Abraham, m. Sept. 9, 1766. Ch. John M. b. 1771, d. 1852, m. Elizabeth Younger (dau. of a Rev. S.), d. 1859.

Collected by Dan B. Bishop, Mitchell, Indiana.

LEWIS, JOHN

Rush County

Born—1749, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Service—May, 1777, he was drafted at Cox’s Fort at the mouth of Crop Creek on the Ohio River, 1 mo. under Capt. Mason and was stationed at Fort Wheeling under Col. Abraham Shepherd. Later drafted for 6 mos. in service commonly called the Wood Rangers under Maj. Henry Taylor, Capt. Isaac Pierce. In 1780 he was drafted, 1 mo. to guard and pack provisions to the army at Ft. Lawrence on the Muskingum River under Capt. Bates.

Proof—Pension File No. 16448.


Married—Second W. Mary Powers. Ch. Phebe; Stephen; Nancy, m. Wm. Thompson; Margaret b. 1781, m. Andrew Guffin; Jane; John.

Collected by Mrs. Blanche Brookover Spencer, Globe, Arizona.

LEWIS, THOMAS

Switzerland County

Born—Dec., 1764, Caroline Co., Virginia.

Service—Enlisted as a pri. in Capt. Coleman Sutton’s or Capt. Taylor’s CO., Col. Andrew Thornton’s Vir. Regt. This was in March or April, 1781, served 2 mos. Enlisted in June, 1781, 2 mos under Col. Thomas Matthews. In Aug. or Sept., 1781, served as 2nd Serg. under Major Carey in the Vir. Troops for 2 mos. and 2 wks.


Died—July 28, 1832. Switzerland County.

Married—1804, Sarah Condly. Had 9 children, names not given in pension papers.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

LINDLEY, JONATHAN

Orange County

Born—June 15, 1756, Pennsylvania.

Service—A Patriot—“In 1787 to Jonathan Lindley, sundries for military services 50 L. 2.6.” In 1783 for sundries furnished and cash paid Militia of N. C., etc., as allowed by auditors of Hillsborough Dist. as per report, 83 L. 19.90.
LINDLY (LINDLEY), MOSES
Dearborn County
Born—About 1752.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36655.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 17, 1829.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM
Knox County
Born—April 15, 1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—First W. Elizabeth Mace. Ch. Susanah; James; Amelia; Jane; Elizabeth; Martha; William; George; Levina. Second W. Clarissa Prior, 1785-1883. Ch. Esther Jones b. 1825, m. John Wm. Nelson; Benjamin Franklin; Elizabeth Mace, m. Joseph Joyce; Eunice Sarah, m. George Bedell; Hiram Hunter.
Collected by Miss Mary A. Brouillette, Vincennes, Indiana.

LINN (LYNN), PATRICK
Marion County
Born—About 1753.
LIPPERD, WILLIAM
Born—1760.
Service—Enlisted from South Carolina in February, 1780. Discharged in March, 1781. Re-enlisted on same date; discharged in March, 1782.
Proof—Pension claim W-10199.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

LIST, JOHN
Born—March 2, 1753.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35523.
Died—Jan. 18, 1834, Owen County.

LITTELL (LITTLE), ABSALOM
Service—Pri. in Capt. James Knox's CO., Morgan's Rifle Regt., Continental Troops under Col. Daniel Morgan. Name first appears on pay roll, July, 1777, and was last on pay roll, Dec., 1778.
Proof—Adjutant-General's Office War Department.
Died—March 17, 1824. Buried Stony Point Cemetery, near Sellersburg, Clark Co. Stone.
Married—Mary Norris. Ch. Amos; Abraham; Absalom; John Thompson; Ann; Josiah Tremble; Margaret.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

LLOYD, SAMUEL
Born—May 27, 1747.
Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Capt. Sowitt, Col. Lee in N. C. Militia, 1776.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32382.
Died—April 24, 1834.
Children—Son James.

LOCHRY, ARCHIBALD
Service—Colonel of the Penn. Rangers sent to the aid of George Rogers Clark.
Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 355.
Died—Aug. 24, 1781. Was killed in what is now known as Lochry Massacre. Buried Riverview Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Bronze marker placed by Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LOCKMAN, VINCENT
Born—1760 or 1762, North Carolina.
Service—Served under Gen. Gates and Col. Malmady. 'Taken prisoner at or near Hillsboro, N. C.
Married—First W. Anna Kirkland. Second W. Christian Miller Hagan. Soldier's Ch. Lucinda; Mary; Vincent; William; Polly; Washington; Patsy; Nancy; Elizabeth; Emily; Melinda; Minerva.
Collected by General Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.

LODER, DANIEL
Born—July 11, 1750, Cumberland Co., New Jersey.
Service—Private in company commanded by Capt. Foster in Regt. of Col. Preston in N. J. Line for 8 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32884.
Died—May 14, 1833, Dearborn County.
Married—Hannah ——.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LOGAN, PATRICK
Born—May 6, 1752, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted at Redstone, Penn., in Dec., 1776, or Jan., 1777; served as pri. in Capt. Robert Beall's CO., Col. Russell and John Gibson, 13th Vir. Regt. and in Capt. James O'Hara's CO. In Battles of Brandywine. Discharged about 1779. Name appears as pri. in Capt. Moore's CO., 4th Battalion of Chester Co. Militia, 1783.
Married—1780, Sarah Nancy Harper, 1763-1800. Ch. Thomas, 1781-1847, m. first Mary Stroughton, second Elizabeth Frazier, third Mary Parker; Henry, 1783-1866, m. Margarete Crum; Catherine, 1786-1856, m. Daniel McDonald; Charles, 1788-1822, m. Elizabeth Knight; John Jones, 1790-1817; Mary, 1793-1856, m. Joseph
Stoughton; Samuel, 1795-1868, m. first Zena Brigg, second Sarah Snodgrass; Rachel; Robert; William.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

LOGAN, WILLIAM

Born—Aug. 2, 1762, Ireland.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32385, and Family Bible.

Died—Sept. 12, 1838. Lived in Franklin County, Ind., but buried across the line in Union Co. in Sims Cemetery. Stone. Government marker.

Married—Eleanor Craig d. 1844. Ch. John b. 1789; Robert b. 1792; Mary b. 1794; David b. 1797; Alexander b. 1799; Nancy b. 1801; Jane b. 1803; Nelly b. 1805; William C. b. 1810; James b. 1814; Nancy J. b. 1826.

Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

LONG, CHRISTOPHER

Born—1746, Culpepper Co., Virginia.


Married—Sarah Turner. Ch. Reuben, m. Martha Witt; Ellis, m. Margaret Cherry; Ellen, m. Henry Fee; Dicy, m. Morris Humphries; Gabriel, m. Sarah Humphries; Benjamin, m. Rebecca Jenkins; Elisha, m. Malinda Hale; Joel, m. Jane Sharp Boggs.

Collected by Mrs. Florence Burgess Grosvenor, Richmond, Indiana.

LONG, JOHN


Service—Private in Regt. commanded by Col. Muhlenburg of Vir. Line, 4 years, 1776.
LOSEY (LACEY), MOSES
Ohio County
Born—About 1760.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Wilkinson, Regt. Col. Shreeves, N. J. Line, 9 mos. 5 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16257.
Married—Rachel ——, d. 1840. Ch. Marian Gise; Rhoda Walker; Mary Movey; Jemima Hart; Rebecca Moulton.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

LOTT, JOHN
Jefferson County
Service—in Albemarle Co., Vir., Militia; was ordered by Col. Thomas Jefferson into service; joined Capt. James Harris' CO., Col. Brookings, Vir. Regt.; served 2 mos. 5 days. Enlisted in Oct., 1780, 2 mos. 15 days in Capt. Bennet Henderson's CO., Col. Holt Richardson's Vir. Regt.; June, 1781, served 2 mos. 12 days in Capt. Elijah Hambler's CO., Col. Reuben Lindsay's Vir. Regt. Served 31 days in Capt. Robert Sharp's Vir. CO., and was present at surrender of Cornwallis. Was a sergeant.
Children—Elijah of Massas Co., Ill., and Phebe, m. John Lott.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

LOVEJOY, SAMUEL
Decatur County
Married—1788, Esther Morse, 1766-1854. Ch. Nanny b. 1789, m. Ebenezer Watson; Samuel; Thaddeus; Benjamin; Abigail; William b. 1803; Esther; James S. b. 1806.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

LUCAS, FRANCIS
Gibson County
Born—March 10, 1753.
Service—Pri. in Regt. of Col. Green of Vir., 1 yr.
Married—Fanny ——. Ch. Mary; Jemima; William; Francis Jr.

LUMPKIN, ROBERT
Randolph County
Born—1756.
Service—Wagoner in the Revolutionary War.
Proof—Randolph County history 1882. Listed as pensioner on 1840 census but no record found by Vet. Adm.
Married—1785, Elizabeth Forrest (1766-1846). Ch. John b. 1786; Mary b. 1788; James b. 1791; Robert b. 1793; Sarah b. 1796; Richard b. 1798; William b. 1800; Elizabeth b. 1803; Washington b. 1806; Nancy b. 1809; Anderson b. 1812.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oran E. Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

LUNSFORD, MASON
Harrison County
Born—About 1765.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 2, 1843.

MACK, RICHARD
Vermillion County
Born—1765.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9910—B. L. Wt. 1447-100.
Died—July 4, 1847. Probably buried Helt Twp.
Married—1787, Betty Harvey b. 1773. Ch. Erastus b. 1788, m. Martha Benton; Lovina b. 1791; Betty P. b. 1793; Dudley b. 1795; Asa H. b. 1797; Wareham b. 1801; Hutoah b. 1803; Samuel b. 1805.
MADDEN, WILLIAM  Harrison County
Born—Feb. 27, 1762, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted Jan., 1781, in Frederick Co., Vir. Ordered out to
guard prisoners at Winchester, Vir. Served 3 mos., under Capt.
Reynolds. Enlisted May, 1781, in Col. Edmonds’ Regt. Enlisted
again under Capt. Bell.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9902, B. L. Wt. 26908-160-55.
Died—Oct. 17, 1834, in Harrison Co.
Married—1800, Jane Haney (Hainey).

MAGRUDER, NORMAN BRUCE  Switzerland County
Service—While resident of Georgetown (now D. C.), enlisted 1781 and
served as pri. in Capt. George Bell’s CO., Cols. Wm. Murdock’s
and Wm. Dickey’s Md. Regt., 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9542.
Died—Feb. 16, 1836. Switzerland Co.
Married—1783, Nancy Paugh. Ch. Mary b. 1784; James b. 1786; Sally
b. 1789, m. Amos Gilbert.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

MAHL, FREDERICK  Knox County
Born—Nov. 16, 1757, in Germantown, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted 1776 in Germantown, as pri. in Capt. James Hazlett’s
CO., Col. Halker’s Penn. Regt. In battles of Princeton and Ger-
antown. Served 1 yr. In 1778 or 79 entered on board the
armed ship “Fair America.” Served 6 mos. as landsman, during
which time 18 prizes were captured on coast between N. Y. and
Charleston. Early in 1778 he went to Pittsburgh, hence down
Ohio River and joined George Rogers Clark and was present at
Capture of Vincennes Feb., 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33035.
Married—First W. Marie Thorn. Ch. John; Charles; Solomon; Isaac;
Mary; Harriett; Elizabeth; Frederick. Second W. Polly Foster.
Collected by Mrs. H. D. McCormick, 518 N. 4th St., Vincennes, Indiana.

MAHONEY, JAMES  Washington County
Born—1763, Virginia.
Service—Served in Capt. Wales CO., Col. Abraham Buford’s Virginia
Regt. In battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford, Eutaw Springs,
and Ninety-Six, where he was wounded. Discharged at Win-
chester, Vir., 1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36056; Early Minutes of Sharon Baptist
Church.
Died—1821. Buried Sharon Baptist Cemetery, S. E. of Salem, Ind.
Government marker placed by Christopher Harrison Chapter D. A. R.
Children—Taliferreo; Bennet; Polly Fisher; Arthur.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

MAHORNEY, BENJAMIN
Putnam County
Born—1760.
25, 1780, under Capts. William Wales and Thomas Hoard and
Proof—Pension claim S. 32393.
Died—Dec. 25, 1854. Buried Smuthe Cemetery, E. of Fillmore. Gov-
ernment marker placed by Washburn Chapter D. A. R.
Son—Owen.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

MALLORY, LEMUEL
Perry County
Born—May 22, 1763, Stratford, Conn.
Service—Enlisted in Stratford, Conn., 1778, under Capt. John Yates,
Col. Heman Swift, 8 mos. March, 1780, enlisted as pri. under
 Lt. Pinto, Ensign Daggett. Stationed opposite West Point, N. Y.,
then marched to Orangetown, N. J. Discharged at Orangetown.
Enlisted 1781, battles at New Haven and Fairfield.
Proof—Pension claim W. 6785.
Died—Feb. 16, 1851. Buried Shoemaker Cemetery at Rome, Ind.
Married—1819, Rebecca Long. Dau. Edna, m. Charles Roff.

MALONE, FRANCIS
Vermillion County
Born—1760, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted under Capt. Wm. Morrow in Penn. Militia as a volun-
teer and Indian Spy, April, 1777. Served 5 yrs. under Col. James
Morrow, Capts. Dougherty and Boun.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16942.
Died—Sept., 1841. Probably buried in Helt Twp.

MANNON (MANNAN), JOHN
Harrison County
Born—Oct. 15, 1752, King George Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing in King George Co., Vir., enlisted April 15,
1777, as pri. in Capt. Wm. Bombaree's CO., Cols. Townsend Dade
and Robert Stith, Vir. Troops. Was stationed along the Potomac
Proof—Pension claim W. 9538.
Died—Nov. 10, 1833. Buried in Blunk's Cemetery, Webster Twp.
D. A. R. marker placed by Hoosier Elm Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Lettice (Lettice, Letitia) — (1765-1851). Ch. William b. 1785; James b. 1787; Nancy b. 1789; John b. 1791; Sary b. 1793; Mary b. 1795; Lucy b. 1798; Susannah b. 1800; Robert b. 1800.
Collected by Hoosier Elm Chapter D. A. R.

MARLATT, ABRAHAM
Wayne County
Born—1761, Winchester, New Jersey.
Service—Private in Capt. Hunn's CO. 1st Regt., Monmouth Militia, N. J.
Proof—Pension claim W. 21771.
Married—1785, Ann Linder, b. 1767. Ch. George b. 1786; Thomas b. 1790, m. Elizabeth Bellar (Ballard); Rachael; Mary, m. Connover; and eight other children.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Ind., and Mrs. Glenn Beeson, Cambridge City, Indiana.

MARSH, SAMUEL
Dearborn County
Born—About 1761, Thompson, Windham Co., Conn.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16943.
Died—July 12, 1840.
Married—Elizabeth — (who survived soldier).
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

MARSH, WILLIAM
Harrison County
Service—Capt. in 8th Battalion, Penn. Militia, under Col. Patterson Bell, 1778.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 141178.
Died—1823. Buried Marsh Cemetery, near Laconia.
Married——— Cornwallis. Son, Nathaniel (1788-1864), m. Sally Batterson.

MARTIN, JACOB
Washington County
Born—Feb., 1749, Ireland.
Married—Catherine Wilson. Ch. Alexander; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. H. L. Buckles, Hartford City, Indiana.

MARTINDALE, WILLIAM Miami County
Service—First service 1777 or 78, Union District, S. C. When first
drafted, hired a substitute. Later volunteered as a ranger.
Proof—Pension claim R. 6980.
Died—Jan. 24, 1854. Buried at Chile, Ind. Bronze tablet placed by
Nineteenth Star Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Martha Bishop, d. 1817. Ch. John; Moses; James; Sarah;
Polly; Nancy; Rachel; Patsy; Ruth.
Collected by Mrs. Charles Wolf, Peru, Indiana.

MASON, GEORGE Dearborn County
Born—1757 or 1758, Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Taken prisoner and kept in Canada 1 year and 5 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33053.
Died—Last payment of pension was made March 27, 1837.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

MASON, PETER Jay County
Born—Aug. 22, 1764, Virginia.
Service—Volunteered Oct. 24, 1778, from Lancaster Co., Vir., as pri. in
Capt. Wm. Chouning’s CO., Col. Henry Towles’ Vir. Regt. Served
3 yrs. and 1 mo.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32394. Applied for pension from Campbell Co.,
Ky. Moved to Jay Co., Ind., 1839, to live with children.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 12, 1843.
Collected by Mrs. Oscar Finch, Portland, Indiana.

MASON, THOMAS Montgomery County
Born—About 1761.
Service—Enlisted under John Rhoades, Col. Hall’s Regt. in 1778, Dela-
ware Line, 1 yr. In battles of Guilford Court House, Camden,
and Eutaw Springs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36691.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Sept. 8, 1846. Buried in
“Old Town” Cemetery. Marked by Indiana S. A. R.
Children—Eliza — b. 1807; Jefferson b. 1810; Polly b. 1815; Malin
Jackson b. 1816; Margaret b. 1818; Wilson Campbell b. 1821;
Mary; William, m. Nancy Lambert; John; Priscilla.
MASTEN, MATHIAS

Hendricks County

Born—March 9, 1765, Delaware.

Service—Private the last 6 mos. of the war and was present at Yorktown.

Proof—D. A. R. Nos. 106069 and 194224; A Portrait and Biographical Record of Boone, Clinton, and Hendricks Counties of Indiana, p. 1042.


Married—Sarah Stanley. Ch. Darius b. 1795, m. Polly Fair; Mary b. 1797, m. Coleman Jenkins; John b. 1799, m. Sarah Cosner; Hezekiah b. 1801; Sarah b. 1803, m. Joseph Bodenhamer; Ruben b. 1806, m. Peggs Garrison; Mathias b. 1809; Charlotte b. 1812, m. Morgan Johnson; David b. 1816, m. Elizabeth Appablee.

Collected by Mrs. R. W. Brown, Richmond, Indiana and Miss Guila Masten Newlon, Coatesville, Indiana.

MASTERS, JOHN

Franklin County

Born—About 1759.

Service—Enlisted near Petersburg, Virginia, in 1779 or 1780; served as pri. in Capts. Loveley's, Wilson's and Coward's companies, Cols. Davies', Hawes' and Green's Vir. Regts. Was in the battles of Guilford Court House, Camden, Siege of Ninety-Six and Eutaw Springs, and was discharged by Major Snead, having served at least 18 mos.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36057.


MATHERS, WILLIAM

Monroe County

Born—1757, Ireland.


Married—Esther Thorn. Ch. Gavin; James; William; John; Isabella; Benjamin; Thomas.

Collected by Mrs. Lura Bell Mitchell Emery, Bloomington, Indiana.

MAUZY, WILLIAM

Rush County

Born—1755, Virginia.

Service—Served 1776-1780 in Girard's Vir. Regt.

Married—1772, Ursula Arnold (1753-1823). Ch. Elizabeth; James; George; Sallie; John; Arnold; Silas; Peter b. 1793, m. Sallie Gooding; William; Henry.
Collected by Mrs. Jessie Spann Gary, Rushville, Indiana.

MAVITY, WILLIAM Ripley County
Born—About 1750, Ireland.
Service—Sergeant-Major of 2nd Battalion, 4th Regt., Vir. Troops, under Col. Walker. It was his duty to make daily reports. These he set down in a pocket diary. This was in possession of a great-great-grand daughter, Mrs. Carrie Mavity Riggins of St. Helens, Cal., in 1922. This diary contains a description of siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis.
Died—1832. Buried near New Marion, Ripley Co., Ind.
Married—Mary Jones. Ch. John; William; Jesse; James; David Jones; Morton; Wesley.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, 223 Summit Circle, French Lick, Indiana.

MAY, ABRAHAM Green County
Born—1762, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17562.
Married—Martha ——.

MAY, JOHN Jefferson County
Born—1755.
Died—Jan. 1, 1822.
Child—Jane, m. Dudley Beebe.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
MAYFIELD, MICHAJAH
Sullivan County
Born—1748, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Vir., Jan., 1779; served one yr. as pri. in Capt.
George Rogers Clark and marched to Ill. Re-enlisted and served
as pri. a part of the time under Capt. Richard Brashears, Capt.
George of the Artillery, and Capt. Holmes. Discharged March,
1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36692.
Married—Wife died in Ky. Ch. James b. 1784; William.

MAXWELL, BEZELEEL
Jefferson County
Service—Fincastle Co., Vir., Militia. As a member of Capt. Doak's
CO. that was organized 1774, enlisted in the Continental Army
under Gen. Anderson and was in the battle of Point Pleasant.
Was at Yorktown.
Proof—War Department Records; History of S. W. Virginia.
Died—Jan. 9, 1828. Buried in old cemetery close beside Hanover
Church; cemetery abandoned. Government marker erected in
present Hanover cemetery by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1775, Margaret Anderson (1755-1834). Ch. Anne b. 1781;
Elizabeth; Fannie; Margaret b. 1795; Mathilda b. 1800; John;
Samuel b. 1777; James Anderson; Hervey b. 1786; William;
Edward.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

MEAD, JOHN
St. Joseph County
Born—April 10, 1764, New York.
Service—Enlisted for 9 mos. under Capt. Joseph Harrison. Re-enlisted
in same CO. for 2 yrs., 1782-1784.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32409; Certificate No. 22341.
Died—December 21, 1845 (General Accounting Office).
Married—Elizabeth ——.

MEAD, THOMAS
Pike County
Born—1754, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted Feb., 1776; served 18 mos. as pri. under Capt.
Thomas Hutchins, Col. Muhlenburgh. From fall of 1778 to 1779
under Capt. William T. Cole, Col. Thos. Polk, N. C. Served as
wagoner and later as forage master for 11 mos., 14 days in Gen.
Ashe's Brigade.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Sarah ——. 
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

MEDOCK (MEDDICK, MEDAUGH), EMMANUEL Jefferson County 
Born—1760. 
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

MEEK, JACOB Wayne County 
Born—March, 1755, Elkridge, Maryland. 
Service—While residing in Westmoreland Co., Penn., he enlisted April 1, 1776, and served as pri. in Capt. John Stinson's CO. of Penn. Militia and helped to build Fort Wheeling; after 3 mos. service, he re-enlisted in Capt. Hugh Stinson's CO. and served as pri. until discharged Christmas Day, 1776. He enlisted in summer of 1779 and served 3 mos. as pri. in Capt. Ralph Cherry's Penn. CO. 
Proof—Pension claim S. 16480. 
Died—May 23, 1840. Buried Pri. cemetery on Lashley Farm, S. of Richmond, Ind. Government marker placed by Richmond Chapter D. A. R. 
Married—1778, Nancy Marcus (Warcins). Ch. John; Jeremiah Lee b. 1780, m. Rebecca Grimes; Isaac m., first Nancy Perkins, second Mary G. Davidson; William, m. Patsey Holman; Patsey, m. Elijah Fisher; Effie, m. William Grimes; Rue, m. Capt. Wm. Holman; Joshua. 
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

MEEK, THOMAS Decatur County 
Born—1756, Maryland. 
Service—A Patriot. In Commissary Department, having charge of a wagon train. 
Proof—Statement made by grandson of Patriot. 
Married—Martha Davis, b. 1760. Ch. James; Samuel; Adam; Sarah; Priscilla; Tirzah; Martha; Mary; Sophia; Davis; Gemimia; Ann; David. 
Collected by Vessie Riley, Greensburg, Indiana.
MENEFEE, SPENCER  Decatur County
Born—1762, Culpepper Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16191.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 10, 1834.

MEREDITH, SAMUEL  Union County
Born—Dec. 25, 1758, Delaware.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9565.
Married—Mary Breadley, m. 1788, d. 1844. Ch. Ruth, m. William Cleaver. Possibly other children.
Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

MERRY, CORNELIUS  Knox County
Born—July 1, 1763, Litchfield Co., Conn.
Service—Conn. Militia. Enlisted in 1778, as substitute for Samuel Merry, of Hartford Twp., Hartford Co., Conn.; served 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. King’s CO. In 1779, 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. Will’s CO., Col. Bebey’s Conn. Regt. In 1779, 6 mos. with Conn. troops, under Lt. Owings, and was stationed at Simsbury mines in Conn., where he was engaged guarding prisoners. In 1781, pri. in Capt. Sheppard’s Conn. CO. and was discharged on receiving news of surrender of Cornwallis.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16479.
Married—1813, Anna —— (1780-1845). Ch. Cornelius Jr., m. America Thompson; Calvin, m. Isbel Hanks.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

MESSERVE, WILLIAM  Jennings County
Born—April 6, 1750.
Married—1821, Zeporah Beacham, d. 1864 in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
MIKESSELL, JACOB  
Clark County  
Born—Nov. 2, 1758, Frederick Co., Maryland.  
Died—Buried on Albert Mills' farm near Bethlehem, Clark Co. A broken slab marked the grave in 1912.  

MILES, THOMAS  
Blackford County  
Born—1769, England.  
Service—Enlisted first after the Battle of Bunker Hill. Lived in Steuben Co., N. Y., and came to Fayette Co., Ind., 1835, and in 1841, moved to Washington Twp., Blackford Co. At the Dec. term, 1843, of the commissioner's court of Blackford Co., he was exempted by the Co. Commissioners from the payment of any taxes on his real estate by reason of his army services.  
Proof—Family record.  
Died—1849. Buried in Miles Cemetery, northwest of Hartford City, Ind.  
Married—Mary Underwood. Ch. William, m. Caturrah Casterline; possibly other ch.  
Collected by Miss Wilma Hendricks, Hartford City, Indiana.

MILLER, ABRAHAM  
Knox County  
Born—1762, Pennsylvania.  
Died—1822, Knox County, Indiana.  
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

MILLER, EDWARD  
Shelby County  
Born—1739, Shenandoah, Virginia.  
Service—Enlisted in Augusta Co., Vir., Feb., 1779; pri. in Capt. Adam Wallace's and Gray's CO. In many skirmishes and taken prisoner in Charlestown; held until June, 1781. Discharged July 31, 1781.  
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Jan. 12, 1836. Buried in Miller Cemetery, Hendricks Twp.,
Shelby Co.
Married—Rebecca ———. Ch. William b. 1788; Catherine b. 1790; Christ-
tina b. 1791; Polly b. 1793; John b. 1795; Jacob b. 1796; Rebecca
b. 1798; Henry b. 1801; Alexander b. 1803; Andrew b. 1805; Isaac
b. 1807; Elizabeth b. 1809; Edward b. 1813.
Collected by Mrs. Mildred W. Moberly, Shelbyville, Indiana.

MILLER, HENRY
Lawrence County
Born—1750, Richmond, Virginia.
Service—“Soldier in the Revolutionary War under George Washington.”
Proof—From inscription on stone at grave.
Died—1834. Buried in Guthrie Creek Church. Stone.
Daughter—Mary, m. Adam Zollman.
Collected by Miss Nell Malott, Bedford, Indiana.

MILLER, HENRY
Tippecanoe County
Born—Dec. 6, 1759, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—March to July, 1776, in Capt. Henry Burford’s CO., under
Col. Wm. Christie, against Cherokee Indians. From Feb. 18, 1778,
in Capt. Jacob Ellis and Robert’s CO., Col. Wm. Davis’s Vir. Regt.
Marched to Monmouth, later to West Point; in winter quarters
near Bound Brook, N. J., and discharged Feb. 20, 1779. From
Feb., 1781, 2 mos. in Capt. David Beard’s CO., Col. Lynch’s Regt.
Proof—Pension claim 5. 1548.
Stone and bronze marker placed by Mrs. E. E. Reynolds.
Married—Sarah ——— “died Feb. 1, 1838, age 74 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days”
from stone.
Collected by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.

MILLER, JACOB
Montgomery County
Born—1755, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Loudoun Co., Vir., in spring or summer, 1781;
served as pri. in Capts. Abraham Kirkpatrick and Luke Cannon’s
CO., Col. Thomas Posey’s Vir. Regt., and was at the siege of
Yorktown, after which he marched to Georgia and served there
until after evacuation of that state by the British and was dis-
charged at the close of war.
Stone.
Married—Margaret Dick, m. 1782, d. 1863. Ch. John d. 1844; George
d. 1846; Isaac; Mary; Teny; Eliza.
Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.
MILLER, JOHN  
Rush County
Proof—Pension claim S. 16974.  
Died—1841. Buried in Hurst graveyard, Walker Twp. Name on bronze tablet in Rush Co. Court House by Rushville Chapter D. A. R.  
Married—Margaret Bowier d. 1838. Ch. John, Jr. (1767-1863), m. Ellen Beckett; Mary; Jane; Oliver; Sarah; William.  
Collected by Mrs. Williard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

MILLER, MORDECAI  
Hendricks County
Proof—Pension record; Memoirs of R. M. Hazelett, Sr.  
Died—1841. Buried Walnut Cemetery, close to Hendricks-Morgan Co. Line.  
Married—Isabel Adair. Daughter, Nancy, m. — Hazelett.  
Collected by Mrs. R. M. Hazelett, Veterans Adm. Hospital, Marion, Indiana.

MILLER, NOAH  
Ohio County
Born—Aug. 6, 1756, New Jersey.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 36129.  
Children—Cornelius; Joseph; Pamela; Polly; Suscan; William; Sarah.  
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

MILLS, JOHN  
Blackford County
Born—March 15, 1753.  
Service—Enlisted from some one of the southern states under another name, therefore not much can be learned of his service.  
Proof—Inscription on tombstone, "A Revolutionary Soldier."  
Immediate family not known but there are descendants.  
Collected by Pearl Casterline Smith (a descendant), Hartford City, Indiana.

254
MILNER, AMOS  Fayette County
Born—July 9, 1760, Pennsylvania.
Service—Served 4 yrs. as pri., under Capts. Jesse Pigman and Joseph
Van Metre, in the Monongahela country; Vir. Line, Col. John
Miner.
Proof—Pension claim R. 7252½; D. A. R. No. 272746.
Stone.
Married—Hannah Rice. Ch. Sarah; John; Nancy, m. James Woster.
Collected by Miss Florence N. Evens, Greencastle, Indiana.

MINGLE, JOHN  Madison County
Service—Pri. in Bedford Co., Penn., Militia.
Married—Martha ——. Ch. Lewis; John; David; Elizabeth; Eva;
George.
Collected by Kentland Chapter D. A. R. and Mrs. Ida L. Mayse,
Anderson, Indiana.

MINNEAR (MINNIEAR, MINNEGER), ABRAHAM  Indiana
Born—About 1762.
Service—While living in Northumberland Co., Penn., he volunteered
1778, in Capt. Thomas Camplain's CO. of rangers, Col. Samuel
Hunter's Penn. Troops. Discharged 1779, served 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16969, Certificate 7387. In 1821, lived in
Shelby Co., Ohio; 1830, in Vermillion Co., Ill. Applied for pen-
sion 1832, from Montgomery Co., Ind.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Nov. 23, 1846.
Collected by Mrs. Ernest A. Brown, Lafayette, Indiana.

MITCHELL, ABRAHAM  Lawrence County
Born—Aug. 23, 1761, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted 1778, as militia man 'at Guilford Co., N. C., for 9
mos., under Capt. Sharpe, Col. Martin.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33102.
Died—April 17, 1856. Buried Tanksley Cemetery.

MITCHELL, AMASA  Scott County
Born—May 29, 1761, Vermont.
Service—Fifer. Not old enough to carry a gun, being a fair musician
at that time, he was made a fifer. Served 7 yrs.
Proof—Pension records.
Died—Jan. 11, 1851. Buried Old Friendship Cemetery.
MITCHELL, ELIJAH
Huntington County
Born—March 6, 1761, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted in Mecklenberg Co., N. C., and served the following enlistments: April 8, 1779, 3 mos. in Capt. James Barr's CO., Col. McDowell's Regt.; 1780, 2 weeks in Capt. Ezra Alexander's CO.; fall of 1780, 2 weeks; later, 4 weeks in Capt. McRee's CO.; two other terms of 1 mo. each; 1781, 3 mos.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Sarah Ireland. Ch. Martha b. 1786 d. 1851, m. Andrew Morrison; Sarah b. 1788, m. David Parson Purviance; Mary (1797-1878), m. Elam Purviance; Eli (1793-1876), m. Kiziah Purviance; Lewis (1796-1857), m. Sarah Mitchell; Elizabeth (1798-1863), m. Lewis Wasson Purviance; Fleming (1802-1880), m. Malinda Morrison; Nancy (1805-1874), m. Thomas Brawley; Kiziah (1807-1868), m. James Paul.
Collected by Miss Mildred M. Parvin, Huntington, Indiana.

MITCHELL, JAMES
Harrison County
Born—Sept. 28, 1738, Pennsylvania.
Died—June 1, 1827. Buried Old Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind. Stone.
Married—1769, first W. Esther Gibson (1740-1815). Ch. Mary; William and James (twins); Sarah. Second W. Margaret McPheeters. Ch. John G.; David L. W.; Mary Margaret.
Collected by William Mitchell (descendant) Corydon, Indiana.

MITCHELL (MICLE), JOHN
Marion County
Born—July 29, 1758, Middletown, Pennsylvania.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33114.
Died—Jan. 11, 1851, Marion Co., Ind.
MITCHELL, WILLIAM  
Parke County


Proof—Pension claim R. 7269.
Married—Choe Name (1755-1842). Ch. Oliva; William; Giles; James; Frederick; Ann.

Collected by Mrs. H. L. Hancock, Rockville, Indiana.

MITCHELLER (MICHELLELLER), JACOB  
Ripley County


Proof—Pension claim W. 25706.
Died—1844. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.

Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

MIZNER, HENRY  
Rush County


Proof—Pension claim S. 16482. Moved to Rush Co. in 1821 and was still living there in 1832.

Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

MODERELL, ADAM  
Owen County

Born—July 5, 1755, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. (Son of Robert.)

Proof—Pension claim S. 35523.
MONROE, ALEXANDER
Born—1758, Virginia.
Service—Served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Vir. Troops.
Proof—Bounty Land Warrants No. 6225; Rev. War Records of Virginia by Brumbaugh, p. 476.
Married—1782, Betsy Chenoworth (1764-1829). Ch. Elizabeth (1804-1874), m. Joseph Wallace; William.
Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH
Born—Feb. 29, 1754, Ireland.
Proof—Pension affidavit in Decatur Co. Circuit Court, pp. 2, 3, April term, 1832.
Married—1784, Eva Hartman. Ch. Mary b. 1785, m. Alexander Grant; Elizabeth b. 1787, m. Thompson; Thomas b. 1788, m. Elizabeth Bingham; Henry b. 1790, m. Polly Howard; Margaret b. 1792; William b. 1793, m. Ann Davine; Sally b. 1795, m. Martin; Hugh b. 1797, m. Elizabeth Montgomery; Nancy b. 1799, m. Hindman; George b. 1801, m. Elizabeth Jackson; Peggy b. 1803, m. Kercheval; Michael b. 1806, m. Ann F. Robison; Robert b. 1807, m. Louisa Robison.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL
Born—1743, Virginia (son of Hugh and Caroline).
Service—Pri. in Vir. Troops.
Died—1815. Buried on Benson farm near Owensville, Ind. Stone.
Married Polly McFarland. Ch. Dorcas b. 1787, m. Thomas Stone; Polly; Rachel; Katie; Robert; James; Benjamin; John, Samuel, Jr.
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS
Born—1745, Roanoke Co., Virginia (son of Hugh and Caroline).
Died—1818. Buried near Owensville, Ind.
Married—1767, Martha Crockett (1740-1803). Ch. Molly b. 1770, m. Mathias Mounts; Jane (1774-1846), m. Capt. Jacob Warriek; Hugh b. 1768; Thomas and Isaac (twins) b. 1776; Patsey b. 1780, m. Col. Robert McGary; Walter Crockett b. 1784, m. Nancy Roberts.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

MOORE, GEORGE
Proof—Pension record.
Married—1780, Nancy Ball, and had 21 ch. Only following known: William; George; John; Mahala; Nancy Dowden; Phebe; Mary Standage.
Collected by Mrs. Art Hopkins, Rensselaer, Indiana.

MOORE, JONATHAN
Born—Aug. 2, 1754.
Proof—Inscription on marker; County Records; Lossing's second volume.
Children—Hugh; Hannah; Jonathan.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Indiana.

259
MOORE, RODERICK

Switzerland County

Born—Feb. 9, 1761, Salisbury, Connecticut.
Service—Enlisted from Salisbury in June or July, 1777, pri., 6 mos. in Capt. Roger's CO., Col. Enos' Conn. Regt. Enlisted 1778, 2 mos. in Capt. Roger Moore's Conn. CO.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9578.
Died—June 16, 1841, Switzerland Co.
Married—1787, Mary Guthery b. 1770. Ch. Cynthia b. 1788; Erastus b. 1790; Lucretia (1792-1860), m. Ethol B. Lyon; William b. and d. 1795; Jeremiah (1796-1800); Almon b. 1800, m. 1825 Laura Pearson; Mary Ann (1802-1823); Philena b. 1805, m. 1824 John Barker; Roderick, Jr. b. 1808, m. 1838 Mary Phillips; Charlotte b. 1811.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

MOORE, SAMUEL

Putnam County

Born—July 14, 1761, Staunton, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16983.
Died—Buried in Putnam County.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

MOORE, WILLIAM

Washington County

Born—1758, Delaware.
Proof—Pension claim W. 2152, B. L. Wt. 26485-160-55.
Married—1777, Olive Free. Ch. William; Amy; Jacob; Edward; James; George; Elizabeth. Second W. 1798 Anna Quiard. Ch. Jonathan b. 1800; Silas; Samuel; John; Olive; Joshua; Nancy; Mary; Catherine; Polly Ann; Joseph b. 1824.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

MOORE, WILLIAM

Orange County

Born—1754, Botetourt Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17592.
Died—April 15, 1833. Buried Stampers Creek Church Cemetery, Paoli Twp. Stone.
Married—Rachel —— (1762-1839). Ch. Edward b. 1792 (War of 1812), m. Abigail Reed; Rachel, m. Joel Vandeveer.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.
MORGAN, NATHAN

Born—Oct. 22, 1752, Delaware.

Service—Volunteered 1777, served 3 terms, 6 mos. in all as pri. in Capt. Wm. Love's CO., Col. Preston's Vir. Regt. Most of his service he was stationed at "Chizels" Lead Mine in Montgomery Co., Vir.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16985.


Children—Lewis Howell, m. Elizabeth Freeman.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

MORRIS, CORNELIUS


Service—Pri. recruited by Capt. Lloyd Beall.

Proof—Pension record; Archives of Maryland, vol. 18, Muster Roll.

Died—Aug. 6, 1834. Buried Benton Cemetery, N. W. of Lafayette, Ind. Bronze tablet placed by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Sarah Dudley. Ch. Mary; Catherine; Annie; William; Hurley; Sarah; Jane; Cornelius, Jr.; Harriett; Elizabeth.

Collected by Mrs. Arthur McQueen, West Lafayette, Indiana.

MORRIS, JACOB

Born—March 22, 1762, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

Service—Enlisted at age of 16 in 1778 as pri. in CO. of Capt. Jacob Piatt for 6 mos.

Proof—Pension claim S. 33122. In 1838 applied for transfer from Bracken Co., Ky., to Indiana to live with children.

Died—Last payment of pension was made Oct. 27, 1840. On Sept. 15, 1840, he was living in Henry Co., Ind.

MORROW, JOHN

Born—Nov. 27, 1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—Enlisted as pri. in Capt. Thorne Ashley's CO., 1st Battalion, Cumberland Co. Militia. Served under Capt. Wm. Blaine 3 mos., April, 1778, 3 mos. under Capt. Bohannon and Col. Fred Watt. 1 mo. in 1779 in Capt. Wm. Blaine's CO.


MOSIER, TOBIAS

Born—North Carolina.

MOUNTS, THOMAS
Switzerland County
Born—July 5, 1764.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17594.
Died—July 8, 1822. Buried Lostetter Cemetery near Grant's Creek Baptist Church. Stone.
Married—Nancy Crawford. Ch. Nancy, m. Henry Wallick; Rachel, m. Wm. Scott; Cynthia, m. John Lampton; Mary, m. Alexander Leggett; Thomas, m. Vina Palmer; Josena, m. Isaac Pogue.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

MURPHY, BUTLER
Marion County
Born—1756, Virginia.
Service—The name appears on a list of soldiers in the Virginia Line in Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay. The list indicates that the sum of 50 pounds, 5 shillings, 6 pence was received on account of his service.
Proof—Certificate from the War Department; family records loaned by S. Hasley's grandson.
Died—1840.
Married—Lydia ——. Ch. Sarah.
Collected by Mrs. May Kaufman, Indianapolis, Indiana.

MURPHY, JAMES
Orange County
Born—1751, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35532.
Died—1826. Buried on the farm he entered, Stampers Creek Twp. Stone.
Married—First W. —— Newland, had three children, youngest was Daniel (War of 1812). Second W. Margaret ——.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.
MURPHY, WILLIAM

Union County

Born—May 14, 1742, Salem County, New Jersey.

Service—Served as pri., Gloucester Co., N. J., Militia. Received certificate No. 258 dated May 1, 1784, amounting to 1 pound, 16 shillings for the depreciation of his Continental pay in Gloucester, N. J.

Proof—Office of Adjutant General of New Jersey.


Married—Thebe Sherry (1744-1828). Ch. Samuel (1774-1862), m. Elizabeth Hitchener; William, Jr. (1776-1863); Rachel b. 1780, m. David Ogen.

Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana, and Miss Mildred M. Parvin, Huntington, Indiana.

MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL

Warrick County

Born—1747, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9211.


Married—1767, Elizabeth ——. Ch. Huldah b. 1768; Moses b. 1770; Mary b. 1772; Samuel Davies b. 1775; David b. 1776; James b. 1779; Elizabeth b. 1781; Sarah b. 1783; Jane b. 1785; William b. 1788; Ann b. 1790.

Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

MUSGROVE, SAMUEL

Parke County

Born—June 27, 1760, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Service—While residing in Loudoun Co. near Leesburg, he enlisted in May, 1776, and served as a pri. in Capt. Thomas West’s CO., Col. Rawlings’ Vir. Regt.; he was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington, held for 6 or 8 weeks, when paroled and returned home in the spring of 1777. Volunteered later in 1777 and served 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. Joshua Wilson’s CO. in a campaign against the Indians.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9388.

Died—April 3, 1847. Buried family graveyard in Bilbo, Howard Twp.

Married—1790, Elizabeth ——. Third child was John b. 1797, and fourth was Samuel b. 1800. There were several others.
MYERS, HENRY
Ripley County
Born—1747, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted from Penn. in 1778 under Col. George Wilson. Served 2 yrs., 5 mos.
Children—Lewis; George; Daniel; Rebecca, m. Jacob Overturf. Probably others.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

MYERS, JACOB
Franklin County
Born—About 1741.
Service—Enlisted in Guilford Co., N. C., in June or July, 1777, served as pri. in Capt. Wm. Lytle's N. C. CO. and in Col. Archibald Lytle's N. C. Regt. Was in the battles of Brier Creek and Stono and in an engagement about 12 miles from Charleston, S. C., where he received several wounds. Was discharged in Sept., 1779. Later he served 9 mos. in Capt. John Ramsey's N. C. CO.
Died—About 1838 in Posey Twp.
Married—Milberry. Ch. Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Jacob; John.

McAFEE, MATHEW
Clark County
Born—About 1760.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36697, B. L. Wt. 100-95.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 17, 1822.

McANELLY (McNELLY), PETER (Negro)
Knox County
Born—1758, Louisa County, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16467.
Died—Last payment of pension was made Nov. 19, 1846.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McBRIDE, ISAAC
Clark County
Born—1757 Shippies Town, Maryland.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Joseph Bowman's CO. with Gen. George Rogers Clark in the expedition against Vincennes. Enlisted April 6, 1778, and was discharged Aug. 8, 1778. Was allotted land in Clark Co., Ind., in payment of his services.
McCABE, WILLIAM  Jefferson County
Born—1760.

Proof Shelby Co., Ky., records and Jefferson Co., Ind., records.


Married—Nancy ——. Ch. John b. 1784; Daniel, Jr.; Joseph.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

McCLELLAND, JAMES

Born—March 29, 1759, County Derry, Ireland.

Service—Came to Fayette Co., Penn., in 1771 and enlisted in Sept., 1776, served 1 mo. under Capt. James Doherty, stationed in a fort on Dunkark Creek. Enlisted in Sept., 1777, served 5 weeks under same captain against the Tories. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, under same captain in Gen. McIntosh’s campaign.

Proof—Pension claim W. 2315.


Second W. Sarah McKinley, m. 1815.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

MCCLURE, DANIEL

Born—Feb. 13, 1754, Ireland.

Service—Pri. under Col. George Rogers Clark, aiding in the capture of Vincennes from the British. Also in 2nd Battalion of the Cumberland Co. Militia of Penn. in 1780, under Capt. John Car-rothers.


Married—Martha Baird. Ch. John, m. Elizabeth Elliott; James; Thomas, m. Elizabeth Handley; Charles, m. Margaret McDonald; Joseph, m. Mary Goenz; Mary, m. Charles Archer; Martha, m. 1st Mr. Balch, 2nd Charles Armstrong; Daniel, m. 1st Esther Thompson, 2nd Mary Jane Bartmas; Elizabeth, m. James Elliott; Ester, m. John Stockwell.

Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

MCCLURE, GEORGE

Born—June 4, 1757, Londonderry, Ireland.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Thomas Kennedy’s Co. in the 2nd Battalion of Cumberland Co. Militia, Penn., Col. John Davis. He enlisted at age of 21 in 1775.

McCLURE, JOHN
Knox County
Born—July 12, 1745, Ireland.
Service—Pri. in Capt. John Campbell's CO., 2nd Battalion, Cumberland Co. Militia, 1778, Col. John Davis.
Married—1786, Jane McGuire McClintoo (1756-1820). Ch. James; Mary; Elizabeth; Margaret; John (1797-1871), m. Eliza Armstrong.
Copied by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McCLURE, ROBERT
Marion County
Born—June 10, 1753, Richmond, Virginia.
Service—Private under General Sumter.
Proof—Documents Relating to the History of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War by A. S. Salley, pp. 7 and 8.
Died—Sept. 11, 1830. Marion Co., Ind.
Married—1772, Margery Buffington. Ch. Ann, m. — Pearson; Sarah; William; Samuel b. 1777, m. Mary Stewart; John, m. Elizabeth Buffington; Margaret b. 1787, m. 1st Robert Speer, 2nd David Ingle; Mary, m. Barclay Benbow; Margery b. 1791, m. Stephen Julien; Robert, Jr., b. 1795, m. 1st Esther Gerard, 2nd Jane Gillespie; Rosanna b. 1798, m. Enoch Pearson.
Collected by Mrs. Harry Moltz, Decatur, Indiana.

McCLURE, WILLIAM
Knox County
Proof—Records of Cumberland Co.; Records in Adjutant General's Office; Pension record.
Married—1787, Margaret Mossman (1771-1853). Ch. John; Elizabeth; Archibald Mossman; Charles; Mary; William, Jr.; Louisa; Melinda; Caroline Jeane.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.
McCOMB, WILLIAM
Born—May 20, 1750, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16198.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on April 18, 1846.

McCONNELL, HUGH
Born—Jan. 1756, Newcastle Co., Delaware.
Service—Pri. in Capt. John Maxwell's CO. and Col. Oliver Spencer's Regt. Enlisted May, 1777, for duration of war and was on the rolls to July 1, 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 74760.
Died—1835, Fountain Co., Ind.
Married—Elizabeth Jolly. Ch. James; John; David; Samuel; Elizabeth; Martha; Hettie; William; Hugh; Thomas.
Collected by Col. Isaac White Chapter D. A. R.

McCORD, WILLIAM
Born—1762, Frederick County, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Winchester, Vir., in 1780 or 81, pri. in Capt. Rice's CO. Col. Edmund's Vir. Regt., served 3 mos. And 3 mos. in Capt. Jacob Grimes' CO. Next year 3 mos. in Capt. Taylor's CO.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16194.
Children—Margaret, m. Michael Starner; William, Jr., m. Sarah Hollingsworth; George; Asa.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McCORMICK, JOHN
Born—1750, Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. John Mark's CO., 14th Vir. Regt. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. He was enlisted Jan. 6, 1778, and in Dec. was transferred with his CO. to the 10th Vir. Regt. under Col. William Davis. His name last appears on the roll for Nov., 1779.
Married—Rebecca Findley. Ch. Samuel; James; Nancy; Hudson; Thomas; Sallie; Jane.
Collected by Gen. Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.
McCORMICK, JOHN  
Born—Aug. 30, 1754, Virginia. 
Proof—Pension record; Rev. Soldiers of Vir. by Eckenrode, p. 195. 
Died—April 8, 1837. Buried City Cemetery, Connersville, Ind. 
Married—1785, Catherine Drennen (1769-1862). Had 8 sons and 6 daus. John, Jr. (1791-1825), m. Bethiah Case; William b. 1793, m. Susannah Woolverton; James (1797-1858), m. Patsy Perkins; Catherine b. 1808; Mary (1813-1815). 
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McCoy, ROBERT  
Born—Nov. 26, 1761, Augusta County, Virginia. 
Service—Volunteered 1777 in Capt. Andrew Lockridge’s Vir. CO., 3 mos. Enlisted 1778, 3 mos. in same CO. under Col. Dickenson. In 1779 was ordered by Col. Abraham Smith to carry an express to his father, Capt. John McCoy. Volunteered 1781 in Capt. David Gwinn’s Vir. CO. In battle of Guilford Court House. 
Proof—Pension claim S. 16197. 
Married—Margaret —— (1767-1841). Ch. (named in will) Alexander, 1802-72; Robert, 1809-72; Nancy Junkins; Sarah Reel; Margaret Ray d. 1838; Malinda Jordan. 
Collected by Mrs. George McCoy and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McCoy, WILLIAM  
Service—Pri. in Col. David Williamson’s CO., Capt. Andrew Swearington, Penn. Troops. 
Married—1775, Elizabeth Rice (Royce) 1758-1834. Ch. James b. 1776, m. Nancy Johnson; John, m. Jane Collins; Isaac; Sallie; Lydia; Rice b. 1789, m. Malinda Pounds. 
Collected by Mrs. John Logan Marshall (descendant), State Regent of S. C. Clemson College, South Carolina.

McCULLOUGH, JOHN  

Proof—Pension claim S. 32404.
Grave—Probably buried in Surber Farm, N. W. of Gosport, Indiana.

McCUNE, JOSEPH
Jefferson County
Born—Jan. 11, 1760, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted in Dec., 1776, served as substitute for his brother, Alexander McCune, as pri. in Capt. Ross' Penn. CO. and was in battle of Trenton; in 1777 served again for his brother, was stationed at Lancaster guarding prisoners. Enlisted in S. C. under Capt. McClure, Gen. Sumter in S. C. Troops; was in battles of Rocky Mount and Hanging Rock.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16465.
Married—1824, Maria Riddlebaugh.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

MCDANIEL, WILLIAM
Vigo County
Born—1732, Scotland.
Proof—War Department, Adjutant General's Office.
Died—March 10, 1817. Buried McDaniel's graveyard, Vigo Co.
Married—Mary Duff Fard. Ch. Elizabeth; Harriette; George; Aleman; Aaron.
Collected by Caroline Scott Chapter D. A. R.

MCDONALD (McDONIELDS), JOSEPH
Ripley County
Born—1760, Frederick County, Maryland.
Service—Volunteered May, 1779, served on frontier of Penn. under Ensign Joseph Sparks, Lieut. Johnson. From Aug. to Nov., 1779, served as substitute under Col. Ashmon, Capt. Thomas Norton. Total service 6 mos. and 18 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33065.
Daughter—Mary, m. John Grimes.
Collected by Mrs. A. D. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

MCDONALD, PETER
Clark County
Born—1753, Cape May, Virginia.
Service—Private 8th Vir. Regt. of Infantry. In service under Gen. Lee. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Taken prisoner in latter battle and was confined in Philadelphia prison. Served 3 yrs. exclusive of imprisonment and was discharged 1781.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9554.
Died—March 6, 1825. Buried near Charlestown, Indiana.
Married—Catherine Wise, d. 1841. Ch. James b. 1789; Martha; Mary b. 1784; John b. 1785; Sarah b. 1787, m. Andrew Mitchell; Catherine b. 1791, m. John F. Dietz; Daniel b. 1793; Elizabeth b. 1795; Rachel b. 1798; Permeley b. 1800, m. David Copple; David b. 1803; Peter b. 1806.
Collected by Mrs. Gertrude Rosenbarger, Corydon, Indiana.

McENTIRE, WILLIAM
Born—June 3, 1756.
Gibson County
Proof—Pension claim S. 36693.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. William; James.

McGAHEY, WILLIAM
Putnam County
Born—1792.
Married—1788, Prepare Clark. Ch. Frances b. 1789, m. Zadoc Connor; John C. b. 1791; Andrew b. 1793; William b. 1796; James b. 1798, d. 1800; Margaret b. 1800 or 1801; Martha b. 1803; Samuel b. 1805; James b. 1808; Michael D. b. 1812.
Collected by Miss Sara Bridges and Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

McGANNON, DARBY
Jennings County
Born—May 18, 1756, in Virginia or Ireland.

Married—Sallie Cogswell (1769-1833). Ch. Zachariah (1790-1865), m. Lucy Coleman; Mary E., m. John Moreland; Thomas, m. Eleanor Tanner; Damsel, m. Daniel Lattimore; Jane, m. 1827 Walter Lattimore; John, m. 1824 Polly Carney; Alexander, m. 1834 Sally Butler; Hugh, m. 1840 Elizabeth Furgerson; Sally, m. Manlove Butler; Alsey; Ruben, m. —— Branham.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

McGILL, ROBERT  
Jennings County  
Born—April 2, 1758, Somerset Co., New Jersey.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 16946.  
Died—July 17, 1835, Jennings County.

McKAY, ALEXANDER  
Jefferson County  
Born—Feb. 2, 1752, Scotland.  
Service—Pri. in N. C. Line.  
Married—Barbara —— (1759-1931). Ch. James d. 1845; Margaret, m. Ross Sharpe; John, m. Mary Francis; George, m. Elizabeth Francis; Jennet; Angus; Jane, m. George S. Thompson; Mary; Marjorie.  
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

McKAY, ROBERT  
Jefferson County  
Born—Feb. 12, 1760.  
Service—Enlisted from Shenandoah Co., Vir., where he lived, Oct. 1779. Served 3 mos. in Capt. Wm. Jennings' Vir. CO., and guarded prisoners at Albermarle Barracks; enlisted Oct., 1780, and served 3 mos. under same capt.; 3 mos. in Capt. George Prince's Vir. CO.  
Proof Pension claim S. 16956.  
Died—Last payment of pension Sept. 28, 1835. Probably buried on his farm.  
Married—1782, Lydia Leith. Ch. David, m. 1804 Sophia Smith; John, m. 1801 Isabel Gaines; Enoch, m. 1790 Clary H. Smith.  
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
McKAY, THOMAS
Jefferson County
Born—1750, Scotland.
Service—Served in North Carolina with brothers Alexander, William, George and Angus.
Proof—Information from Mrs. Minnie Shumate, a descendant of Alexander McKay.
Son—Thomas, Jr., m. Mary McKay, a cousin, dau. of Alexander. (From deeds in Jefferson Co., Ind.)
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

McKINNEY, ALEXANDER, SR.
Orange County
Born—1753 or 4, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Ambrose Madison’s CO., in Vir. Regt. of guards at Albemarle Barracks, commanded by Col. Francis Taylor. His name appears on a pay roll for April or May, 1799, time of service, 2 mos. Records also show his name as a sergeant of Vir. Cavalry.
Proof—War Department, Adjutant General’s Office.
Married—Mary McClure 1795. Ch. Alexander; Polly; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

McKINNEY, DAVID
Orange County
Born—1755, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Service—Oct. 15, 1777, Court Martial Record, Augusta Co., Vir., David McKinney, Capt. Moffett’s CO., Vir. Militia, returned as a delinquent for not appearing at a pri. muster, Oct. 3, 1777, and was fined. Oct. 27, 1778, David McKinney of Capt. Trimble’s CO., Vir. Militia, returned as a delinquent for not appearing at a pri. muster Oct. 6, 1778, and was to appear at next Court Martial. April 13, 1779, it was shown he had removed to Rockbridge Co. Oct. 16, 1779, David McKinney of Capt. Simpson’s CO., Vir. Militia, returned delinquent for not appearing at pri. muster in Dec., 1778, and was acquitted.
Proof—Adjutant General’s Office, War Department.
Married—First W. Mary Stuart, and second W. 1785, Margaret Wallace. Ch. James; Esther; Elizabeth; Margaret; John; Robert; Alexander; Mary; Thomas; David; William W.; Cynthia Ann.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

McKINNEY, JOSEPH
Randolph County
Born—1748, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1776 as a pri. in Capt. Harry Terrill’s CO., 5th Vir. Regt. of Foot under Col. Josiah Parker.
McKINZIEY, JESSE  
Knox County

Born—About 1763.

Service—Enlisted at Frederick, Md., about April 1, 1780; served as pri. in Capt. Michael Boyer or Bowyer's CO., Col. Weltner's Regt.; a few days before revolt of Penn. Troops, the companies enlisted from Maryland were separated from this Regt., and soldier marched back to Frederick; thence to Baltimore in Capt. William's CO., at which place he joined Capt. Hamilton's CO.; went to Annapolis and served under Capt. Trueman; was ordered to Yorktown, where he served under Baron Steuben until the capture of Lord Cornwallis, after which he went to S. C., and served in Capt. Price's CO., Col. Stewart's Md. Regt., until fall of 1783, when discharged.

Proof—Pension claim W. 7432.

Died—Nov. 3, 1818. Probably buried Greenlawn or Old City Cemetery, Vincennes.

Married—1784, Catherine ——. Ch. John b. 1788; Bennet b. 1791; Elenor b. 1793.

Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

McKNIGHT, JOHN  
Washington County

Born—1730, Ireland.

Service—Pri. in Chester Co. Penn. Militia, serving under Capt. Cochran in the 8th Battalion, Col. Mathew Boyd. His name appears on list of retirement March, 1781.

Proof—Militia Records of Chester Co., Penn.; S. A. R. of Ill. No. 42578; Charles McKnight; Cemetery, Court and County Records, Washington Co., Ind.


Married——— Hazelit, b. and d. in Ireland. Ch. William (1764-1825), m. Agnes.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

McMANNIS, JOHN  
Boone County

Born—1760, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—While residing at Wheeling, Vir., he volunteered in March, 1778, as a pri. in Capt. Leonard Helms' CO., Col. Rogers Clark's
Vir. Regt., went by boat to the falls of the Ohio, built a fort on an island at that place and was discharged in Sept. following.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17574.
Died—Dec. 31, 1842.
Son—John. Three other children.
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

MacMILLEN, DANIEL
Born—1757, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted from Maryland in spring of 1778. Discharged Sept., 1781.
Proof—Pension claim W. 6800.
Died—April 15 or 16, 1838. Buried near Correct, Ind., on a farm, now owned by Everett Pickett. Government marker. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—1811, Jane Sconce. Ch. Julia Ann b. 1814, m. 1st Edwin Johns, 2nd John Green; Franklin b. 1816, d. young; Stephen b. 1818, m. Eliza Wade; Margaret b. 1819, d. young.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana, and Mrs. Daisy McKenzie, Louisville, Kentucky.

McMILLON (McMULLEN), ROWLEY
Born—About 1750, Ireland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16945. Pensioned 1832 from Union Co., Ind.
Died—Sept. 7, 1843.
Married—Wallace. Ch. Rowley; Elizabeth; Margaret Shook; Jane Wilson; Nancy; James.
Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

McMURTREY (McMURTRIE, MURTNEY), JOHN
Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 374.
Died—Killed in action at Miami Towns (Fort Wayne, Ind.) Oct. 22, 1790. Probably buried in trench along the Maumee River, Fort Wayne, Ind.
McPHEETERS, JOHN
Washington County
Born—About 1762.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17576.
Died—1842. Buried Horner's Chapel near Salem, Ind.
Married—Margaret Anderson. Ch. Samuel; Robert; James; Wallace; Cameron; Jennie; Sarah; Rebekah; Nancy; Margaret, m. David G. Mitchell.
Collected by Miss Gladys Mitchell, Corydon, Indiana.

McQUEEN, THOMAS
Bartholomew County
Service—Pri. under Capt. Hogan, Col. Williamson. Helped destroy Indian towns on Muskingon River under Capt. Charles Balderback and Col. Crawford, and engaged in the battle of Crawford's Defeat. On May 18, 1782, was taken prisoner by the Cherokee Indians, detained 1 yr., escaped and recaptured twice. Was prisoner for nearly 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33080.
Married—1785, Sarah Vaughn. Ch. Mary; Uriah; Joshua; Elizabeth; Nancy; Jennie; Sallie; Deborah; Benjamin; John; Thomas.
Collected by Mrs. Lenore M. Blackledge, Bloomington, Indiana.

McREYNOLDS, JOSEPH
Posey County
Service—Entered service Dec. 16, 1778, and served 3 mos. as pri. under Capt. Porter, Col. Harrison, N. C. In Nov., 1780, served 3 mos. as pri. under Capt. Coleman, Col. Archibald Murphy. In 1781 served 3 mos. under Capt. Wm. Saunders, Col. Wm. Moore. 3 mos. under Capt. Haroldson and was in battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 33070.
Married—Henrietta Browning. Ch. Joseph; Edward; Margaret.
McWHINNEY, THOMAS
Wayne County
Born—1755, Ireland.
Married—Eleanor Fryar. Ch. William (1789-1824) m. 1812 Elizabeth Kendrick; John (1790-1845), m. 1st Mary Doughan, 2nd Pamela Adams Alexander; Matthew b. 1792, m. Temperance Kendrick; Samuel; Stephen (youngest son); Stephen (War of 1812); Margaret; Elizabeth; Eleanor.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

NAY, SAMUEL
Johnson County
Born—1760 or 1763, in Culpepper County, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim R. 7563. Rejected for lack of 6 mos. service.
Married—Nancy ———. Catherine; Bennett; James; John; Mary; Nancy; Samuel; Asa B.; Rhoda; Elizabeth; Presley; Phebe; Lucy.
Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

NEELEY, JOSEPH
Sullivan County
Born—1759, Orange Co., North Carolina.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31879.
Married—Nancy Ann Horton, 1774-1851. Ch. Mary b. 1797.
NEELY, JOSEPH
Gibson County
Born—1/88 on ship.
Service—Enlisted in Capt. Marshall’s CO., Col. Miles’ Battalion, March 19, 1776, which was raised in Hanover Twp., Lancaster Co., Penn. They were called Penn. Rifle Regulars. He was at Brandywine and Yorktown.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 241160; Penn. Archives.
Married—1781, Martha Johnston. Ch. Thomas; John I., m. Jane Montgomery; Patsy b. 1792, m. Andrew D. Ralston; Katherine, m. Henry Reel; Jane b. 1798, m. Thomas Jefferson Evans; Margaret b. 1798, m. Samuel Adams; Julia, m. Thomas Johnson; Anna; Joseph, m. Lydia Montgomery.
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

NEW, JETHRO
Jennings County
Born—Sept. 20, 1757, Kent Co., Delaware.
Service—Enlisted 1778, in Capt. Richard Dolliver’s CO., 2nd Delaware Regt., Col. Henry O’Neill. Saw execution of Major Andre, was at battle of Cowpens, and at the siege of Yorktown.
Died—1827. Buried Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Ind.
Married—Sarah Bowman, b. May 25, 1764. Ch. William; George W.; Jeptha; Mary; Elizabeth; John B.; Amelia; Sarah; James; Hickman; Nancy; Robert A. b. 1798, m. Susan Taylor.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R., Madison, Indiana.

NEWCOMER, PETER
Ripley County
Proof—Pension records in War Department. Bronze tablet in Versailles Court House, 1928.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

NEWELL, SAMUEL
Owen County
Born—Nov. 4, 1754, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Died—Sept. 21, 1841.
Married—Jane Montgomery, d. Feb. 11, 1843. Ch. Samuel; John M.; Joseph B.; Margaret E., m. Wm. Owens; Jane, m. Jas. Evans; Susanna, m. Andrew Evans; Esther, m. Jesse Evans; William Tell Newell.

NEWLAND, HARROD
Marion County
Born—1766, Bartley Co., Virginia.
Service—Volunteered March, 1779, from Washington Co., Penn., with a company of militia formed by Jesse Pigman for purpose of pursuing Indians. From April, 1780, served 6 mos. From April, 1781, served 6 mos. and in 1782 served 6 mos. under Capt. Hughes, Col. Crawford in Penn. Line.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16494.

NICHOLS, JOSHUA
Orange County
Proof—Pension claim S. 32414.
Died—Sept. 7, 1841. Buried on farm owned by Norman Ballard.
Ch.—Martin; Jacob; Thomas.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

NICHOLS, WILLIBE
Carroll County

NIGHT, JACOB
Owen County
Proof—Pension claim S. 31881.
Died—April 30, 1839.
NITHERCUT, WM. 
Franklin County
Born—About 1763.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35539. Living in Franklin Co., 1823.
Died—After 1823. Had a family.

NORMAN, JOHN 
Putnam County
Born—1743, Sussex Co., Delaware.
Service—Volunteered for 6 mos. service at Johnston, Sussex Co., Del., as pri. under Capt. Polk, Del. Line.
Died—1833. Buried Putnam Co.

NORRIS, DANIEL 
Switzerland County
Born—About 1762.
Service—Inscription on marker reads “Daniel Norris, a Revolutionary Soldier. Died March 11, 1828, in the 66th year of his age.”
Died—Buried Loshetter Cemetery, Posey Twp.
Ch. Hugh L., m. Nancy Powell May 8, 1830.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

NORTH, LOT (Brother of Thos. of Switzerland Co.) 
Ohio County
Service—Drummer boy in Conn. Regt.
Proof—Hist. Dearborn, Switzerland and Ohio Cos., 1885.
Died—Oct. 8, 1825. Graveyard on North’s farm, near North’s Landing. Same graveyard as brother Thos. North, but Co. line runs through graveyard.
Married—Silence Horsford.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

NORTH, THOMAS 
Switzerland County
Died—Oct. 30, 1830. Cemetery on North’s farm near North’s Landing. The cemetery is in Switzerland Co. Stone.
Married—Bathsheba ——, 1773-1847. Ch. Royal F.; George W., m. 1827 Saby B. Lampton.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.
OARD, WILLIAM
Clay County
Born—Sept. 22, 1754, in Charles Co., Maryland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16496.
Collected by Mr. Cornelius F. Possons, Indianapolis, Indiana, and Miss Pearly Finley, Brazil, Indiana.

OGDEN, JEDEDIAH
Union County
Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Sam Ogden (his brother), Col. Newcomb N. J. Regt. for 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32419.
Collected by Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

OLINGER, JOHN
Carroll County
Service—Inscription on stone read "Pa. Mil. Rev. War."
Buried—In Nebo Cemetery, Jackson Twp.
Collected by Mrs. Julia H. Irelan, Delphi, Indiana.

O'NEAL, JOHN
Ripley County
Born—1760 in Essex Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted June, 1777, from Virginia. Served 1 yr., 1 mo., 20 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32422.
Died—Nov. 7, 1832. Name appears on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

ORME, CHARLES
Morgan County
Proof—Pension claim S. 35543.
Died—Pension paid to Aug. 18, 1840.

281
OSBORN, WILLIAM

Warrick County

Born—1763.

Service—Drafted at age of 15 yrs. from Rowan Co., N. C., for 3 mos.
under Gen. Green. Next tour was as volunteer under Capt.
Neightors, Col. Colwell, Gen. Retherwood. Discharged at end of
that time.

Proof—Order Book 3, p. 215, in Warrick Co., Ind., Clerk’s Office.
Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburg, Indiana.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM

Fountain County

Born—Jan. 10, 1764.

Service—Enlisted from N. C. in 1779. Served 3 mos. as a pri. under
Capt. William Adams. In 1780 served 6 mos. as a pri. under
Capt. Wm. Fabre and Col. Moffitt.

Proof—Pension records.

Died—April 5, 1835. Buried in DeHaven-Osborne Cemetery, 6 miles
E. of Covington, Ind. Stone.

Married—Elizabeth Redden. Ch. Peggy, m. James Sherrill; Abner,
m. Eliza Glass; Ipsley, m. Granville Adkins; Katherine, m. Gilbert
Cook; William, m. Susanna Cook; Susan, m. Jacob DeHaven;
John Taylor, m. Permelia De Haven; Ruben Lyle; Patsy Ann,
m. 1st Joseph Miller, 2nd Mathew Barkley.

Collected by Mrs. Mary DeHaven, Covington, Indiana.

OTIS, EDWARD

LaPorte County

Born—April 6, 1766, Lyme, Connecticut.

Service—Pri. Conn. Troops, under Capt. Lord and Col. Star. Wounded
at Bunker Hill.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32425.


Married—1787, Mary Merrill (1770-1822). Ch. Lois; Ezekiel; Jesse, m.
Charlotte Davy; Phoebe; Mary; Merrill; Edward.

Collected by Mrs. Carrie H. Tourne, LaPorte, Indiana.

OVERLIN, WILLIAM

Spencer County


Service—Served from Dec., 1777, to summer of 1783 as a fifer pri.

Was in battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Proof—Pension records.

Died—Feb. 24, 1887. Buried Old Baker Creek’s graveyard, Luce Twp.

Stone placed by Spier Spencer Chapter D. A. R.

Married—1787, Letitia McKinney. Ch. Jonathan; William; Eli; Polly;
Delliah; Lelah.

Collected by Miss Laura M. Wright, Rockport, Indiana.
OVERTURF, MARTIN  
Ripley County

Born—1756.
Married—Catherine Deitch. Ch. Jacob b. 1785, m. Rebecca Myers; Samuel b. 1787, m. Sarah Cole; Catharine b. 1789, m. George Myers; Conrad b. 1791, m. Pelina Stecic.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

PAGES, GUILLAUME  
Knox County

Born—Cap Jante Parish, Quebec.
Service—A Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance at Post Vincennes, July 20, 1778.
Died—1801. Buried Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—First W. 1770, Josette Schabart (Chaffard, Chapart). Ch. John Baptiste b. 1772. Second W. 1778, Marie Victoire Huneau. Ch. Dominick b. 1783, d. 1868 (War of 1812); Marie, m. Simon Gonzales; Joseph d. 1800; Guillaume.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport and Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

PALMER, JOHN  
Pike County

Born—1766, Union Co., South Carolina.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—1839. Buried near Petersburg, Ind. Bronze marker placed by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Mary Howell. Ch. Thomas.
Collected by Cradle of Liberty Chapter D. A. R.

PALMER, WILLIAM  
Posey County

Born—About 1757.
Proof—Pension claim W. 5476.
Died—About 1828.
Married—1787, Sarah Berry. Pension application speaks of eldest dau.
PARK (PARKS), SAMUEL
Posey or Perry County
Born—About 1759.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Talmage, Col. Hopkins' Regt.,
N. Y. Line, 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32434. Posey Co. Probate Court Records C
and D, p. 255. Applied for pension Nov. 18, 1833, Breckenridge
Co., Ky. Filed again 1842 at Rome, Perry Co., Ind.
Died—After 1842.

PARKINSON, ABRAHAM
Switzerland County
Born—About 1758.
Service—Enlisted July, 1777, under Capt. Thomas Lookus, 14th Regt.
Thomas Campbell. Served 5 yrs. 3 mos. 11 days. Discharged at
Amboy, N. J. In the battles of Long Island, Stony Point and
Brandywine.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Peggy; Ester; John; Martin; Samuel;
Abram.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

PARKS, GEORGE
Monroe County
Born—Aug. 5, 1759, Amherst Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted at the age of 17 yrs. in Wilkes Co., 1776, as sergeant
under Capt. Lenoir, Col. Isaac ——; in 1777 under Capt. Johnson,
Col. Benj. Cleveland; in 1779, under Capt. Lenoir and Richard
Allen, all N. C. Regts.
Proof—Pension claim W. 27457, B. L. Wt. 53670-160-55.
placed by Bloomington Chapter D. A. R.
Married—First W. Millie Davidson. Ch. Elizabeth; James; Samuel;
Polly; Benjamin; Pleasant b. 1789, m. Esther Carlton; Nancy;
Milly. Second W. Catherine Reed (1777-1860). Ch. Hannah, m.
Wm. Pluett; Meredith; Alfred; Curtis; Sarah b. 1812, m. Johnston
Sharp; Rebecca; Carlton.
Collected by Mrs. Clarence Forsythe, 548 N. Audubon Road, Indianapo-
lis, Indiana.

PARKS, HUGH
Scott County
Born—Feb. 15, 1757.
Later enlisted for 3 yrs. under Capt. Wm. Goodman and Regt.
of Col. Polk. Discharged in N. J. Was in battles of Brandy-
wine, Germantown.

284
Proof—Pension claim W. 9591.
Died—Dec. 13, 1888, Scott Co., Ind.
Married—1781 or 2, Elizabeth Barnhill. Ch. John; Mary; Samuel;
James; Hugh; Robert b. 1793; Alexander b. 1795; William b.
1789; Margaret; Pleasant b. 1803; Jesse b. 1818; Elizabeth b.
1806; Sarah b. 1809.

PARR, ARTHUR
Washington County
Born—July 5, 1758, Guilford Co., North Carolina.
Service—Drafted March 1, 1776, from Fairfield Dist., S. C., Pri. in CO.
under Capt. Hancock, Col. Beard's S. C. Regt., 2 yrs. from 1776.
In Augusta campaign, also under Gen. Lincoln in battle of Stone
Creek. Horse service under Gen. Pulaski at siege of Savannah.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16219; sworn statement by soldier in 1832,
now a record in Washington Co. Court House.
Stone.
Married—Mary Morgan, d. 1837. Ch. Enoch (1785-1851), m. 1st Nancy
Carr, 2nd Ruth Lindley; Morgan; Jemima; Elizabeth; Martha;
David; John; Mary; Susanna.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

PARR, JOHN
Johnson County
Born—June 14, 1759, Morris Co., New Jersey.
Service—Enlisted middle of Feb., 1776, as a pri. in Capt. Thomas
Reading's CO., Col. Elias Dayton's N. J. Regt., for 12 or 13 mos.
Served 2 mos. under Capt. Abraham Dickerson. In summer of
1778, 9 mos. in Capt. Henry Luce's CO., Col. Shreves' N. J. Regt.
1 mo. in 1780 under Capt. Isreal Luce. In battles of Monmouth
and Springfield.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17617.
Stone.
Children—David; Matthias; Moses; Mary.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

PARR, MATHIAS
Johnson County
Born—Sept. 19, 1757, Morris Co., N. J.
Service—Enlisted early in 1776 as pri. in Capt. Thomas Patterson's
CO., Col. Elias Dayton's 3rd N. J. Regt. Length of service 1 yr.
2 mos. Volunteered in spring of 1777, served 4 mos. as pri. in
Capts. Nathaniel Horton's and Sharp's CO. In fall of 1777,
served 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. Stephen Brown's N. J. CO. In
1778, 3 mos. in Capt. Peter Dickerson's CO.

285
Proof—Pension claim S. 17001.
Died—April 17, 1846. Buried Pisgah Cemetery, Hensley Twp. Government marker placed by Alexander Hamilton Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Mary ——. Ch. James; Abner; Mary Parr Finley; Hannah Parr Ashley; Nealy Parr Isreal; Amy Parr Isreal; Elizabeth Parr Alexander.
Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

PATRICK, JOSHUA
Vigo County
Proof—Pension claim S. 32431.
Son Dr. Septer Patrick (probably only son to come to Indiana).
Collected by A. R. Markle, Terre Haute, Indiana.

PATRICK, ROBERT
Jefferson County
Born—1753.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

PAUL, JOHN
Jefferson County
Born—Nov. 12, 1758, Germantown, Pennsylvania.
Service—Served through entire campaign with George Rogers Clark. Enlisted at Red Stone Old Fort, now Brownsville, Penn., when 19 yrs. of age in CO. of Wm. Harrod. Was one who stood firm at Corn Island and served at reduction of British forts on the Wabash. Was at Kaskaskia and Vincennes.
Died—June 6, 1830. Buried at Fairmount. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

286
Married—1794, Sarah Thornberry Grover. Ch. Ann Parker b. 1799, m. William Hendricks; John Peter b. 1800, d. 1835; Sarah b. 1802, m. Dr. Robert Cravens.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

PAULEY, WILLIAM
Boone County
Born—March 2, 1762, Spottsylvania Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. English of Regt. by Col. Preston, Vir. Militia.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10233.
Married—1787, Margaret Munsey (1768-1845). Ch. John; Margaret b. 1822; Joseph b. 1801, m. Sarah Blaine.
Collected by James Hill Chapter D. A. R.

PAYNE (PAIN), JOHN
Washington County
Born—1754, Kent Co., Delaware.
Service—Pri. in infantry commanded by Capt. Fountain and Capt. Skelling, 1777.
Proof—Pension certificate No. 7098; Farabees in America, pp. 1, 18, 21, 37; D. A. R. No. 187719.
Married—1789, Jane Farabee. Ch. Amy Payne (Pain) b. 1790, m. John Farabee; Harry d. young; Nehemiah b. 1795; Susanna b. 1798, m. Henry Pitts, Sr.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

PAYTON, LEWIS
Harrison County
Born—March 8, 1763, Amherst Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted shortly after surrender of Cornwallis, as pri. in Capt. Kirkpatrick's CO., Col. Hawes' Vir. Regt., 7 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17003.
Died—April 10, 1838. Buried on farm now owned by George Kraft, Webster Twp. Stone. Government marker placed by Hoosier Elm Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Winefred Folwell. Ch. Abraham; Augustus; Blueford; Mark; Nelson; Nancy; Francis; Dorthey; Lewis; Nimrod.
Collected by Pearl Shuck Lottick, Corydon, Indiana.

PEACHEE, BENJAMIN
Daviess County
Born—Dec. 25, 1756, New Jersey.
Service—Enlisted May 24, 1778, for 9 mos. as pri. in Capt. John C. Cumming's CO., 2nd N. J. Regt., Col. Israel Shreve. Discharged May 1, 1779.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35552.
Government marker placed by White River Chapter D. A. R.
Married—First W. Anna Abbot. Son, Benjamin. Second W. Elizabeth
Cinderella Brandus. Ch. George W.; James b. 1784, d. 1867.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

PEAK, NATHAN
Born—About 1752.
Discharged near Philadelphia. In battles of White Plains and
Trenton. Auditors Office, Annapolis, shows he enlisted as pri.
in Md. Regt. Dec. 10, 1776. Discharged Nov. 14, 1780. Received
$136.60 from John Hamilton, Agent Md. Line, for pay from
Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782. Also $69.70 from Jan. 1, 1782, to
Jan. 1, 1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35550.
Died—Dec., 1824. Buried on his farm now owned by Charles Haskell.
Married—Catherine ——. Ch. Samuel, m. Polly Butler; Eleanor, m.
—— Keith; Nancy, m. ——Fenton; Catherine, m. Wm. Keith, Jr.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

PEARCE, BENJAMIN
Born—Sept. 28, 1757.
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Hadley (Headly) in
Col. Ford’s Regt., N. J. Line, 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32438.
Died—July 17, 1847.

PEARSON, MAHLON
Born—April 7, 1761, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted June, 1777, served 1 yr. 8 mos. 10 days. Prisoner
while on furlough, detained 6 wks., released on parole. At the
siege of Savannah, Capts. George Avery, Young and Joseph
Hughes; Maj. Benj. Jolly; Cols. Brannon, Wm. Fair, Henderson,
S. C. Troops.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Amelia Cain. Ch. John Cain b. 1784, m. Margaret Burns;
Marjery, m. George Parnell; Elvira, m. Thomas Pearson; Mar-
garet; Delilah; Barbary; Lydia, m. John Campbell; Enoch, m.
Jane Ann Colvert.
Collected by Mrs. Jesse Martin, Attica, Indiana, and Rev. Harry E.
Martindale, Oxford, Indiana.

288
PEARSON, SHADRACH
Owen County
Born—1754, Virginia.
Service—Pri. 1st Vir. Regt. Enlisted 1776 in Vir. under Capt. Richard
Richard Parker, Gen. Wayne. In battles at Germantown, Brandy-
wine, Monmouth, Trenton, Princeton and Stoney Point.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35551. B. L. Wt. 14129-100.
Died—Pension last paid on March 4, 1838. Buried near Paragon, Owen
County.
Married—Rachel ——. Ch. Casindanea; Henry C.

PEARSON, THOMAS
Warren County
Service—Enlisted Feb., 1776, Carlisle, Penn. Pri. Capt. William Rippy’s
CO. Col. Irvine’s Penn. Regt. In battle of Three Rivers, taken
prisoner. Escaped July 22, 1776. In battle at Trenton. Service
13 mos. Enlisted at Philadelphia for 15 mos. Next service was
2 yrs. under Capt. Howard, Col. Hampton’s Penn. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32440.
Son—John W.
Collected by Mrs. Elmer V. Smith, Williamsport, Indiana.

PELHAM, DR. WILLIAM Posey County
Born—1759, Williamsburg, Virginia.
Service—Served 3 yrs. as surgeon’s mate and Jr. Surgeon in Cont’l
Hospital established in Vir. under direction of Dr. William Rick-
man about March, 1780. Later entered as surgeon, Vir. State
Hospital. Allowed claim for bounty-land.
Proof—Pension claim S. 3678.
Son—William C.

PELL, WILLIAM Harrison County
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Johnson, Col. Crawford’s Regt., Vir. Line,
1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16503.
Died—Jan. 17, 1839.

PEMBERTON, JOHN Decatur County
Service—Pri. in company commanded by Capt. Leech, Col. Stubblefield’s
Vir. Regt., 14 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16223.
Died—June 5, 1845, age 82 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days. Buried in Sandcreek Cemetery. Inscription on stone states he was a Rev. Soldier. Son—Thomas.

PENDERGAST, EDWARD
Born—1765 Winchester, Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16505.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

PENDOCK, SAMUEL
Born—About 1765.
Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Col. Olnay of Rhode Island Line for 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 26297. B. L. Wt. 239-60-55.
Died—July 20, 1833, Crawford Co., Marengo, Ind.
Married—First W. unknown. Second W. Anna Blevins, m. 1825.
Daughters—Levina and Melissa, neither married.

PENNETENT, JOHN
Born—About 1748.
Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Cols. Bluford and Haws of Vir. Line, 18 mos. service.
Proof—Pension claim S. 35554.
Died—Oct. 24, 1821, Ripley Co.
Married—Catherine —— d. 1834.

PERCIVAL, JABEZ
Born—July 16, 1760, Chatham, Connecticut.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Abel King's CO., Col. Sears' Regt. for 3 mos. Was also one of the "Sugar House" prisoners.
Died—June 28, 1841. Buried under the Lawrenceburg Levee.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
PERIN, LEMUEL
Fayette County
Born—Oct. 21, 1749, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Service—Pri. in Capt. John Perry's CO., which marched on the Lex-
ington alarm.
Proof—D. A. R. Nos. 138320 and 120397.
Died—1822, Connersville, Ind.
Married—First W. 1773, Martha Nasel. Ch. John (1774-1866), m. 1st
Hebpsah Williams; 2nd Rachel Rice; Samuel (1785-1865). Soldier
m. second W. 1792, Amelia Dickinson. Soldier's other children
were Rachel; Anthony; Lucy, m. — Carpenter; Hannah, m.
— Hathaway; Patty, m. — Fountain; Glover.

PHELPS, ABIJAH
Jay County
Born—Feb. 13, 1759 (date on tombstone) or Feb. 13, 1762 (date given
in pension).
Service—While a resident of Simsbury, Hartford Co., Conn., he en-
listed in 1778 and served 1 mo., acting as one of a guard to
Burgoyne's prisoners; he enlisted in 1779, and served 1 mo. as
pri. under Lieut. "Hollyburt" and Gen. Mead, at Horseneck; he
enlisted July 1, 1780, and served 6 mos. as pri. in the 2nd Conn.
Regt., under Col. Zebulon Butler; stationed most of the time near
West Point. Also with Gen. Wayne when the British occupied
Proof—Pension claim S. 4648.
Died—Aug. 24, 1851. Buried Daugherty Cemetery, Bear Creek Twp.
Stone. Bronze marker placed by Mississinewa Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. Oscar T. Finch, Portland, Indiana.

PHELPS, ASAHEL
Jackson County
Born—About 1762.
Service—Pri. in Regt. of Col. Sheldon of Conn. Line, for 3 yrs.
Died—April 2, 1839.
Married—1818, Margaret Stowers. Ch. Asahel; Celestina; Daniel.

PIERCE (PEIRCE, PEARCE), CHARLES
Clark County
Born—About 1760.
Service—Enlisted Feb., 1777, in 6th Mass. Regt. under Capt. Adam
discharge filed with pension application.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36735.
Died—Buried in Cemetery 2, Charlestown, Ind. Government marker.
Married—Lucy —.
Collected by Miss Mary Carr Guernsey, Charlestown, Indiana.
PIERCY, JACOB
Born—1759, Virginia.
Proof—Pension records; Indiana S. A. R. records.
Married—Abby McDowell (McDonell). Ch. Hannah.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

PIERSON, JAMES
Service—Enlisted from Wilkes Co., N. C., 1776 or 1777 in Capt. Benjamin Cleveland's N. C. CO. Was stationed at Carter's Fort as guard. Served 3 mos. Enlisted later for 3 mos. in Capt. Jesse Franklin's CO. in N. C. Troops.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32446.
Buried—At Alton, Crawford Co., Indiana.

PIETY, THOMAS
Born—1763, Pennsylvania.
Service—In 1780 served from vicinity of Fort Pitt, Penn., to Jefferson Co., Ky. Served at various times, 1790-91, as Sergeant and pri. under Capt. William Hall and Presley Gray, Cols. J. Hardin, Wilkerson, Scott and Oldham.
Proof—Pension claim R. 21475; D. A. R. No. 144194.
Died—May 17, 1835. Buried Old Maria Creek Cemetery.
Married—1792, Mary Duncan. Ch. Nancy (1805-1837), m. David Ruble; William D.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

PIGMAN, JESSE
Born—1765, Hagerstown, Maryland.
Service—Enlisted in militia 1780 in Washington Co., Penn. Drafted as pri. under Capt. Jesse Pigman (father). Served term, then acted as Ensign of a Spy CO.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8250. Thought to be buried in Mt. Garrison Cemetery, near the Fayette-Union Co. line.

PIKE, ZEBULON
Born—Sept. 18, 1751, Woodbridge, New Jersey.
Service—Cornet 4th Continental Dragoons, 1st March, 1777; Regimental Adjutant, 20th Nov., 1777; Lieut. 15th March, 1778; Captain, 25th Dec., 1778; Regimental Paymaster, 1st June, 1780, and served to close of the war. Continued army service until 1815.
PILE, RICHARD
Clark County
Born—1760, Richmond, Virginia.
Service—Served as a member of Capt. Joseph Mitchell's CO., 12th Vir. Regt., Col. James Wood. He is reported as having been enlisted Jan. 17, 1777, for 3 yrs. His name last appears on the CO. roll dated at Scon River, Newark, Dec. 1, 1779, with remark "On Guard." He was at Valley Forge from Feb. to May, 1778.
Proof—Pension record; Waddell's Annals of Augusta Co., Vir.
Married—Rebecca Clifton. Ch. Burdet Clifton.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

PILES, ELIJAH
Decatur County
Born—March 13, 1757.
Service—Served a total of 2 yrs. 8 mos. from 1776 under Col. Gibson, Capt. Freeman. Was a Spy.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32447.

PINNICK, JAMES
Orange County
Born—1747, Pennsylvania.
Service—Served from Jefferson Co., Ky., 1780.
Married—1782, Elizabeth Farris (Ferris). Ch. William; John; Agnes; Nathan; Lucinda; James; Rosanna; Isaac; Mary; Eliza; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity and Miss Anna J. Maris, French Lick, Indiana.

PLEW, ELIAS
Boone County
Born—1762, New York.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 242996.
Married—Lucinda Hall. Ch. Moses, m. Vena Ann Smith; Aaron, m. Christiana Eshnger; Martha Ann, m. Jonathan Wall; Abe, m. Cornelia Rangel.
Collected by James Hill Chapter D. A. R.

PLOUGH, ALBERT
Sullivan County
Born—1762.
Service—Enlisted 1781 at Westbrook Fort on the Delaware River, served 6 mos. in Capt. Westbrook's CO., Col. Rosekranz. Discharged 1781.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8284, not allowed for want of information but soldier died before he could supply it.

PLOUGH, JACOB
Knox County
Born—About 1754, probably in New Jersey.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36738.
Married—Lydia
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

PLUMMER, SAMUEL
Dearborn County
Born—Sept. 16, 1742, Scarborough, Maine.
Married—Sarah Bragdon. Ch. Arthur; Joseph; Daniel; Luther; and several daughters.
Collected by Lela Schooley Twining, 2115 Holly Street, Austin, Texas.

POE, JOHN
Johnson County
Born—1758, Guilford County, North Carolina.
Service—Pay roll of Capt. Turner's Company from Caswell Co., and Chatham Co., N. C., under the command of Col. McDowell from March 15th to July 30, 1779. Under “Men from Chatham Co.” is found John Poe.


Married—Mary Newan. Ch. Samuel; Christopher; Betsey; Polly; Natty; John and Elijah.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

POINDEXTER, GABRIEL

Floyd County

Born—1758, Louisa Co., Virginia.

Service—Volunteered in Virginia Infantry. He is reported in the list of Virginia men and officers who had not received their bounty land.

Proof—Virginia Military Records; D. A. R. No. 110842.

Died—1831 in Clark Co., Ind., but is buried across the county line in Floyd Co. on the old Shirley Farm.

Married—Mary Swift (1760-1820). Ch. Moses; Clevins; Merriweather; Lucy; Harriet; Polly; Elizabeth; Margaret.

Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

POLK, CHARLES

Knox County

Born—Feb. 2, 1745, Frederick Co., Maryland.

Service—Captain under Col. George Rogers Clark in the campaign of 1780-81. Capt. in Regt. of Minute Men of Mecklenburg Co., N. C., under Col. Thomas Polk, his uncle.


Died—Oct. 11, 1823. Buried Polk Cemetery on Maria Creek (cemetery now destroyed).

Married—1774, Delilah Tyler (1755-1797). Ch. William b. 1775; Sarah; Elizabeth b. 1777, m. Spear Spencer; Nancy; Charles b. 1782, m. Margaret McQuade; Edward; Eleanor b. 1786-1859, m. John H. Hollingsworth; Thomas; Mary; Robert.

Collected by Miss Frances Lloyd and Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

POLLARD, JAMES

Spencer County

Born—1762, Culpepper Co., Virginia.

Service—While a resident of Amherst Co., Vir., he enlisted and served 3 yrs. as pri. in Capt. Booker's CO., in Col. Kirkendall's Vir. Regt. Discharged about the time of surrender of Cornwallis.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32449.

295
Died—July 4, 1840. Thought to be buried in Conrad graveyard, Mt.
Zion Church.

POLLEN, WILLIAM
Delaware County
Service—Pri. in company of Capt. Sisler, Vir. Line, 7 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32453.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. Nancy; Rebecca; Margaret Patterson;
Daniel; Peter; William.

POMEROY, ETHAN
Vigo County
Born—1744, Hadley, Massachusetts.
Service—Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Cook's CO., Col. Woodbridge's
Mass. Regt., 3 mos. 21 days.
Proof—History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family by Albert A.
Pomeroy.
Died—1825. Buried Terre Haute, Ind.
Married—1774, Esther Parsons. Ch. Celinda Pomeroy Cherry b. 1779.
Collected by Estabrook Chapter D. A. R.

POPE, SAMUEL
Shelby County
Born—March 25, 1761, near Warrick, New York.
Service—Enlisted in Oct., 1776, and served as a substitute for Cor-
elius Bogart, to whom he was apprenticed, as a pri. in Capt.
Glover's N. Y. CO.; during this tour of 3 mos. he was engaged
in three skirmishes with the Tories and refugees, one at New
Bridge, one near his home, and one near Paramus; volunteered
June, 1778, and served 9 mos. as a pri. under the same Capt.
at different times.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8332.
Died—Feb. 3, 1837. Shelby Co.
Married—1790, Phebe Lee, and had several children—only one named
—Catharine Pope Wcrr.

PORTER, DAVID
Dearborn County
Born 1736, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
Service—Served in 13th Vir. Regt. as pri. Also served in French
and Indian Wars.
War Department.
Died—1810, Dearborn Co.
Married—First W. unknown. Ch. James; David; Mary. Second W. Nancy Longwell. Ch. John; Alexander b. 1799, m. Elizabeth Elder.

Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

PORTER, ELI (ELIAS) Randolph County
Born—About 1760.
Died—Nov. 4, 1848. Buried on farm N. of New Salem, Ind. Proof of death in Randolph Co., Ind., is given in records in General Accounting office, Washington, D. C.
Married—Mary ——, 1817.
Collected by Mrs. Oren E. Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

PORTER, THOMAS Switzerland County
Born—Nov. 29, 1761.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Chapman in Conn. Line, for 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17640.

PORTLOCK, JOHN Franklin County
Born—July 7, 1765, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.
Service—While residing in Augusta Co., Vir., he volunteered in 1781, served in Capt. David Givinn's CO., Col. McCreary's Vir. Regt., marched to the South and joined Gen. Green's Army. Was in battle of Guilford Court House, and was slightly wounded. Served 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17636.
Died—Jan. 30, 1849. Thought to be buried at Andersonville, Franklin Co.
Children—John, m. Amy Moore; Barrnet, m. Sarah Line.

POSEY, ZEPHANIAH Rush County
Born—1753, Virginia.
Proof—Pensioned June 23, 1819, as Sergeant of Vir. Continental CO. in Hamilton Co., Ohio; D. A. R. No. 75240.

297

Married—Mary Jackson, 1760-1839. Ch. Nancy b. 1782; William b. 1784; Frances b. 1786; Sarah b. 1788; Armstead b. 1793; Alfred b. 1796; Cecelis b. 1799; Louisa b. 1801; Albert b. 1805.

Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

POST, EBENEZER

Lawrence County

Service—Pri. in Col. John Durkee's Regt. in Conn. Line of Cont'l Army from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36741.

Married—W. died 1822. Ch. Nancy b. 1790; Phebe; James; Sally; Richard; Calvin; Alexander and Fanny (twins) b. 1803.

POWELL, NATHAN

Dearborn County


Service—Served as pri. in Col. Patterson Bell's Regt., 8th Battalion, Chester Co. Militia, Penn. Line.


Married—Sarah Nickels, 1780-1850. Ch. Erasmus, 1788-1843, m. 2nd Polly Allen.

POWERS, LEWIS

Dubois County

Born—About 1754.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16414.


Married—Martha —. Ch. Major T.; Anderson; Dorothy; and several others.

Collected by George Wilson, Historian of Dubois County.

PRATHER, THOMAS

Jackson County

Born—Mar. 26, 1756, Prince George Co., Md.

Service—Enlisted 1776 at Will's Court House at Mulberryfields, N. C., pri. in Capt. Cleveland's CO., Col. Love's Regt., N. C. Line, 2 yrs.

Proof—Pension claim 17032.

Died—Pension last paid to March 4, 1841.

Children—Pension mentions son, Bazil, and a daughter. Early marriage records of Jackson Co. show a number of Prather marriages.
PRATT, JONATHAN Ripley County  
Born—1764, Needham, Massachusetts.  
Service—Enlisted in March, 1781, served to Oct., 1785, as a pri.  
Tupper, Col. Vose.  
Proof—Pension record.  
placed by Hist. Society.  
Married—Betsey —, 1775-1849. Ch. Lucy b. 1802; Samuel b. 1805;  
Dyer b. 1808; Jonathan b. 1809; Eben b. 1815; Elijah b. 1817.  
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.  

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL Noble County  
Service—In battles of Bennington, Saratoga, Monmouth. He was con- 
 fined on the prison ship, “Jersey,” from which he was sent as a  
prisoner to Jamaica. Exchanged at the close of the war.  
Proof—Pension record.  
Died—1839. Buried in Ligonier, Ind. Marker and bronze tablet.  
Married—Second W. Margaret Hedden Boyer (1776-1861). Ch. Na- 
 thaniel; William; John; Nelson; Eliza Prentice Johnson.  
Collected by Mrs. H. G. Misselhorn, Kendallville, Indiana.  

PRICE, JOSEPH Posey County  
in S. C.  
Proof—Pension claim R. 8470.  
Died—Buried on Dirt Road between No. 669 and Harmony Way.  
Children—Heirs named in pension application, Maxey; Lolly; Gillison;  
Larkin.  

PRICE, THOMAS Monroe County  
Born—April 22, 1750, Frederick Co., Virginia.  
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Rader, Col. Gibson’s Regt., Vir. Line,  
9 mos.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 31917.  

PRICE, THOMAS Posey County  
Born—1763, Culpepper Co., Virginia.  
Service—Pri. under Capt. Dan Smith. In battle of Point Pleasant.  
Proof—Military District of Ohio, Cont’l. Line Warrant No. 3203; Rev.  
War Records of Vir. by Brumbaugh, p. 486.  

299
Married—Sarah Jane Mosby (1740-1820). Ch. Reuben (1780-1855), m. Mary Linden.

PRITCHARD, JOHN
Born—July, 1759.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32456.
Married—Ann ———. Ch. Elizabeth; Margaret; Mary; Harriet; Fanny; and several sons.

PRITCHETT, JOHN
Born—April 6, 1767, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
Service—Served 3 yrs. and 15 days as a pri., corporal and sergeant in Capt. Lipscomb's CO., also known as Capt. Young's CO., in the Regt. variously known as 1st, 3rd, 7th, 5th, and 11th Vir. Regt. Also as a sergeant in Capt. John Steed's CO., 2nd Vir. Brigade, Col. Christian Febiger. Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, and discharged in 1780.
Proof—Pension claim R. 20182; Ind. Cert. 3751.
Married—1781, Elizabeth Hayhurst (1767-1830). Ch. Presley b. 1782; Charles b. 1784; Lydda b. 1786; Sally b. 1788; Patsey b. 1791; Betsey b. 1793; Juda b. 1796; Elisha b. 1799, m. Elizabeth Mead; Polly b. 1802; Nancy b. 1804; Wright R. b. 1806.
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter, D. A. R.

PROCTOR, JOHN
Born—Feb. 10, 1752, Stafford Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8496; Elkhart Co. History, p. 856.
Children—John Jr. d. 1882, m. Rebecca Spangler; William.
Collected by Mrs. Fred C. Wherly, Elkhart, Indiana.

PROTSMAN (PROTZMAN), JOHN
Born—July 10, 1763, New Jersey.
Service—Served in 5th CO., 2nd Battalion, Northampton Co., Penn. Militia under Capt. Henry Alshouse, Col. Roup. Received pay for service from 1778 to 1783.
Married—Nancy Barbara Reckner (1766-1841). Ch. David b. 1791, m. Maxey McMillen; John b. 1793, m. Elizabeth Mitchell (both were soldiers of 1812); Elizabeth b. 1795, m. Stephen Stewart; Samuel b. 1797, m. Jemima Campbell; Nancy b. 1799; William b. 1801, m. Polly Campbell.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Ind., and Nellie Protzman Wal-
denmaier, Washington, D. C.

PULSE, JOHN
Cass County
Service—Soldier in the Rev. War.
Proof—History of Cass County, p. 127; One Hundred Years of Tipton Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., p. 155. These are considered authentic.
Collected by Miss Laura Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

PURCELL, EDWARD
Sullivan County
Born—March, 1759, Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in 1775, served 7 mos. as a pri. under Capt. James Parsons of Virginia. Enlisted 1781, served 6 mos. under Capt. Mull, Major Williams, Virginia.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—1851. Buried Old Town Cemetery, Carlisle, Ind.
Married—Abigail Williams. Ch. Nancy, m. Thomas Holder.

PURCELL, JONATHAN
Knox County
Born—Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Service—In Virginia Militia who were paid off at Romney, Va.
Died—March 4, 1813 (from Administrator's papers). Buried West Salem Cemetery.
Collected by George Purcell, Bloomington, Indiana.

PURCELL, WILLIAM
Knox County
Born—July 31, 1761, Hampshire Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted from Hampshire Co. as pri. and served from Apr., 1781, 3 mos. in Capt. Michael Stumpt's CO. In Nov., 1781, 3 mos. in Capt. Isaac Parson's CO. under Col. Willis.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16229; McAllister's Virginia Militia in Rev. War, p. 286.
Died—About 1842. Buried McCleskey Farm, just off Bruceville Road. Stone.
Married—Benefiel. Ch. Edward; probably others.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Joice and S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

PURCILL, LAWRENCE
Harrison County
Born—About 1756.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8524 rejected.

RACINE, FRANCOIS
Knox County
Buried—In cemetery adjoining St. Francis Xavier Cathedral.
Married—Teresa Compagnotte. Ch. Celeste b. Feb. 29, 1783, m. 1803; Francois Valle b. 1785; probably other children.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

RAGIN (REAGAN), THOMAS
Clinton County
Born—May 6, 1749.
Service—Pri. and Capt. in CO. commanded by Capt. Watts, Regt. by Col. Glenn in Penn. Line, 18 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9244.
Died—July 25, 1838.
Married—1776, Hannah — b. 1754. Ch. Rezin b. 1777; Jesse b. 1779; Daniel b. 1783; William b. 1786; Rebecca b. 1780; Thomas b. 1791; Hannah b. 1795.

RAILSBACK, DAVID
Wayne County
Born—Dec. 12, 1769, in Loudoun Co., Virginia, or Rowen Co., North Carolina (both places given in county histories).
Service—He was assistant wagon boy for his brother, Edward, in the Colonial army.
Proof—Young's History of Wayne Co., pp. 150 and 354.
Married—Sarah Stephens b. 1774. Ch. Mary, m. Wm. Lewis; Enoch, m. Nany Fouts; Judith, m. Thomas Cobb; Edward, m. Francis Hunt; William, m. Mary Rhodes; Caleb and Matthew (twins),
m. Nancy and Sarah Barnhill; Joel, m. Elizabeth Fouts; David, m. Mary Smith; Nathan, m. Sina Hunt; John, m. Pamella Davenport; Sarah, m. Larkin Gaar.

Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

RAINBOLT, ADAM

Greene County

Born—1757, Cape Fear, North Carolina.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32466.


Married—1787, Jane Potter (1765-1834). Ch. John b. 1788; Jesse b. 1797; Adam b. 1824; Joe.

Collected by Mrs. Mary A. Stonaker, Bedford, Indiana.

RAMER (REAMER, RAYMER), HENRY

Dearborn County

Born—About 1750.

Service—Pri. in company under Capt. Bendelow, Regt. of Col. Conat, Penn. Line for 1 yr., 5 mos.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9615.

Died—Dec. 1, 1835.

Married—Mary — d. 1849. Ch. Susan Whelstone; Polly Spangler; Mary Helmz; Ule Whelstone; Betsey Johnson; Peter (6th child); Henry (8th child).

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

RAMSAY, THOMAS

Jefferson County


Service—Served as a pri. in Capt. Thomas Craig's CO., 3rd Penn. Regt. His name first appears on the pay roll of the company Aug., 1775, and is last found on the pay roll of Capt. Banner's CO. same Regt. under Col. Joseph Wood for Nov., 1776.

Proof—From original records on file in War Department, not from bound vol.

Died—June, 1829. Buried Point Pleasant, near Kent, but government marker placed in Greenbrier cemetery by John Paul Chapter, D. A. R.

Mounts; William Ramsay; Benjamin Ramsay; Robert R. Ramsay; John Ramsay; Thomas Ramsay; Levi Ramsay; Jane White; Mary Humphries.

Collected by John Paul Chapter, D. A. R.

Ramsay, William
Hendricks County
Born—1748, Caroline Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17035.
Died—Sept. 4, 1836. Possibly buried on farm near Morgan Co. Line.
Son—Bartholomew.

Ramsey, Samuel
Clark County
Born—June 2, 1760, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Boyd, Penn. Line, 6 mos.

Rand, Thomas
Dearborn County
Born—July 19, 1746, Belfast, Ireland.
Service—Pri. in Vir. Infantry Continental Establishment.
Married—Elizabeth Carder (1767-1821). Ch. Elizabeth (1802-86), m. Thomas Froman; James (1791-1864).
Collected by Mrs. Wymond I. Beckett, 22 E. 52nd St., Indianapolis, Indiana, and Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

Raney, Jeremiah
Martin County
Born—About 1765, Maryland.
Service—Serg. Enlisted for 3 yrs. in 5th Regt., N. Y. Line, commanded by Col. Lewis Dubois.
Buried—Mt. Pleasant, Martin County.
Married—Mary Joan Sheenan. Ch. Elizabeth Hester, m. James Andrew Crooks; John Felix, m. Mary Nail; Sarah, m. Charles Fewell; James, m. Mary Holland; Jonathan, m. Patsy Beck.
Collected by Miss Virginia Davis, Loogootee, Indiana.
RANK, GEORGE  Tippecanoe County
Born—Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
Married—Martha ——. Had 12 children; two known, George Washington and William.
Collected by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter, D. A. R.

RANSFORD, JOSEPH  Sullivan County
Born—1763.
Proof—War Department.

RANSOM, ISREAL  Harrison County
Born—July 22, 1760.
Died—Sept. 18, 1839. Buried Snyder's Chapel, Harrison Co., 12 m. from New Albany, Ind.
Married—1786, Lois Newton (1769-1859). Ch. Russell; Alfred; Gadsen; John; Isreal; Francis Henry b. 1796, m. Sarah Allen and Nancy Budd; Louisa; Hiram; Julia Ann; Montgomery.

RANSTEAD, JOSEPH  St. Joseph County
Born—1767.
Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Col. Sprouts in Mass. Line, 2 yrs., 9 mos.
Married—First W. unknown. Dau. Elizabeth; second W. 1793, Jane McMullen. Ch. Leonard; John; Minerva; Joel; Jane; James; Sarah; Susan, m. Jesse Frame; Mary Ann.
Collected by Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend, Indiana, and Mrs. Orville Dailey, Albany, Ohio.
RASOR, PETER
Service—Enlisted from Culpepper Co., Virginia, as pri. in Vir. Militia.
Served several tours of duty in 1781, under Capt. Clark and Maj. Groves. Present at surrender of Cornwallis.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8600. Rejected for lack of 6 mos. service.
Married—Frances Adair. Ch. Simeon b. 1787; Elizabeth b. 1788; George; Anne.
Collected by Miss Laura M. Wright, Rockport, Indiana.

RAY, JONATHAN
Born—March, 1759, Frederick Co., Maryland.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Price, Col. Rollins' Regt. in Md. Line for 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16513.

RAY, THOMAS
Service—Lived in Wake Co., N. C., when drafted. Was not quite old enough but did serve 3 mos. Later served in 5 tours of 3 mos. in N. C. line.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9614.
Died—Nov. 16, 1829.
Married—1782, Elizabeth Pearce d. 1844. Ch. Hudson; James; Gilley; Sarah; Susanna; Martha; Chaney.

RAY, WILLIAM
Born—Nov. 26, 1740, Belfast Co., Ireland.
Service—Enlisted after battle of Bunker Hill in a CO. under Anthony Wayne. Later served as Lieut. for 3 yrs. and 3 mos. Was at Valley Forge.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32470.
Died—July 28, 1840. Buried Riley, Ind. Bronze marker placed by Indiana S. A. R.
Married—Ann Brown. Ch. William II; John; Rev. Robert; Josa; Elizabeth; Sarah; Martin M.; Gov. James B.; Jane; Polly; Mary Etta.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter.

REA, ROBBIN
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Nov. 4, 1852. Buried Underwood Cemetery. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter, D. A. R.
Married—1786, Nancy Patton. Ch. James b. 1786; Jane b. 1788; Samuel b. 1790; Margaret b. 1792, m. Huston Patton; Matthew b. 1794; Silas b. 1796; John b. 1798, m. Margaret Swan; Nancy; Martha.
Collected by John Paul Chapter, D. A. R.

REAMER, DAVID
Switzerland County
Service—Enlisted in fall of 1779. Served until March or April, 1783, in Capt. Thomas Wylies' CO. of Artificers, Continental Army. Also served under Col. Gibson.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9621; Doc. 1st Session of 23rd Congress.
Married—1780, Nancy Smith d. 1848. Ch. Catherine b. 1782, m. George March; Jane b. 1784; George b. 1786; Elizabeth b. 1788, m. Peter Lostutter; James b. 1791; Mary b. 1783; David; Rebecca, m. Calip Hayes; Henry b. 1812; Sarah, m. Henry Kelley; Nancy, m. James A. Kelley.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

REANY (REINEY), JOSEPH
Greene County
Born—About 1754, near Burlington, New Jersey.
Service—Served as pri. in N. C. troops as follows: Oct., 1779, 5 mos. in Capt. John Donald's CO. in Col. John Locke's Regt.; July, 1780, 3 mos. in Capt. Peter O'Neil's CO. under Col. Paisley and was in battle of Camden; from Oct., 1780, 3 mos. in Capt. James Robinson's CO. in Col. John Littrel's Regt.; in 1781, 2 mos. in Capt. Thomas Dugan's CO.
Proof—Pension claim W. 11127.

RECTOR, CHARLES
Miami County
Born—March 26, 1761, Fauquier Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim R. 8637, rejected.
Died—Jan. 1, 1852. Buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Peru, Ind.
REDDEN, GEORGE
Fountain County
Born—1746.
Service—Served with New Jersey Troops.
Proof—War Department.
Children—William; Elizabeth Osborn.
Collected by Miss Edith Miller, Veedersburg, Indiana.

REDDICK, WILLIAM
Marion County
Born—About 1760.
Married—Margaret Trump. Ch. Joshua; Hulia; Lucinda; Rachel, William (3rd child) b. 1790; Richard (oldest) b. about 1786.

REDINGTON, DANIEL
Dearborn or Decatur County
Born—1763.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Ephraim Cleaveland, Col. Jackson's Regt. of Mass. Line for 22 mos., 27 days.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9623.
Died—Aug. 17, 1834.
Married—1786, Anna Prince. Ch. John; Margaret.

REDMAN, AARON
Gibson County
Born—About 1760, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Porterfield's CO., 11th Vir. Regt. 1776, for 3 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9622.
Died—Aug. 27, 1840, Gibson Co.

REDMAN, BENJAMIN
Bartholomew County
Born—Maryland.
Service—Pri. 4th CO. Militia, Montgomery Co., Maryland.
Buried—Carter's Cemetery, 5 mi. N. of Columbus, Ind. Stone. Died while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Carter.
Collected by Mrs. Laura D. Fix (deceased), Columbus, Ind.
REED, DAVID

Orange County

Born—Morris Co., New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Springer. Was at Fort Prichett, Monongahela Co., Aug. 3, 1777. His name also appears as ranger on the frontier, Capt. Ichabod Ashcraft's CO.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

REED, GEORGE

Warrick County

Born—June 12, 1760, King William Co., Virginia.
Proof—Order Book 3, p. 190, of Warrick Co. Probate Records. Received pension in 1832.
Died—1855. Buried Floyd Cemetery, 3 mi. N. of Boonville, Ind. Government marker placed by Vanderburgh Chapter, D. A. R.
Married—Grace Utterbach. Ch. Henderson; Jim; Joe; Claybourn; Minard; George; Armer; Waldon; Bill; Alfred; Susie, m. Thomas Leslie; Nancy, m. Bill Abshire; Betsey, m. Tom Robinson.
Collected by Mrs. H. K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

REED, ISAAC

Wayne County

Born—1757.
Died—1823, Richmond, Ind.

REED, JOHN

Clinton County

Buried—Kirklin Cemetery.
REED, JOSEPH  Harrison County
Born—About 1760.
Service—Enlisted May 30, 1776, as substitute for David Elder in 13th
Penn. Regt. under Capt. Matthew Scott. After battle of Mon-
mouth the Regt. combined with 2nd under Col. Stewart. Dis-
charged 1780 or 1781 at Princeton.
Died—Aug. 26, 1826, Harrison Co.
Married—Margaret Quick. Ch. John; Robert; James; Nancy; Kress
(Tress); Betsey Charles; Rebecca Roberts; Polly Reed; Dennis.

REED, JOSHUA  Orange County
Service—Enlisted in Vir. Troops as follows: Nov., 1775, under Capt.
Jonathan Paddocks, marched to a station at mouth of Fish
Creek on Vir. side of Ohio River. Served 2 mos. in Capt. Samuel
Mason’s CO. guarding the frontiers. In Oct., 1776, served 2 mos.
in Capts. Thomas Gaddis’ and Springer’s CO. In 1777, served 4
mos., assisted in building Forts McIntosh and Tuscarawas. In
1782 under Gen. Wm. Crawford, was in battle of Sandusky.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32476.
Died—May, 1838. Buried Stampers Creek Church Cemetery, Paoli Twp.
Stone.
Married—Johannah —— d. 1823. Ch. Rachel, m. Thomas Phillips;
Martha, m. Jacob Marts; Mary, m. Peter Mahan.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

REED, THOMAS  Crawford County
Service—While living in Lancaster Co., Penn., he enlisted as pri. with
Penn. troops as follows: From July or Aug., 1776, 2 mos. in Capt.
John Patton’s CO., Col. Porter’s Regt.; from Dec., 1776, 2 mos. in
same Regt.; from Nov., 1777, 2 mos. in Capt. Paxton’s CO., Maj.
Brown’s Battalion; June, 1778, 2 mos. in Capt. Reim’s CO.,
guarded prisoners at Lancaster.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31926.
Died—After April, 1834. Had family but no names given in pension
application.

REESE, JOHIN  Clark County
Born—About 1752 in Wales.
Service—Served under Lieut. David Enoch at Fort Pitt. Had served
122 days, Oct. 2, 1775.
Proof—P. 45, Manuscript Book, Pitts. Revolutionary Pay Roll, in the
Vir. State Library; P. 76, Pioneer Preachers of Indiana, Evans.
Married—Jane —— (1749-1822). Ch. Catharine, m. Robert Tilford;
Sarah, m. Thomas Davis; Benjamin, m. Sarah Davis; John, m.
Elizabeth Simenton.
Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

REID, ALEXANDER
Lawrence County
Born—June 11, 1755.
Service—Enlisted 1776 in Greenbrier Co., Vir., as pri. and orderly-ser-
geant in 12th Vir. Regt. Was in battles of Germantown and
Monmouth. Discharged after serving 3 yrs. Re-enlisted in Capt.
Andrew Wallace's Vir. CO. Captured at siege of Charleston, de-
tained a mo. and made his escape.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Wife's name unknown. Ch. Hannah b. 1786, m. 1809 Alex-
ander Wright Mitchell; John; Thomas; Sallie; Ann.
Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, Bedford, Indiana, and, W. R. Alex-
ander, Parkville, Missouri.

REID, JAMES
Sullivan County
Born—1762, Pennsylvania.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Isaac Thomas CO. of Foot Militia belonging to
the 1st Battalion of Chester Co., Penn.
Married 1788, Jean Black (1762-1852). Ch. Martha b. 1789; Robert
b. 1792; Jean b. 1795; Backes b. 1797; Betesia b. 1800; James S.
b. 1802.
Collected by Mrs. H. K. Ross, Sullivan, Indiana

REILEY, JOHN
Rush County
Born—Dec. 9, 1751, Cecil Co., Maryland.
Service—Was in Lord Dinsmore's expedition against the Indians in
1774. First enlistment was for 6 mos., then re-enlisted for 3 yrs.
Was in battle of Bound-brook and another near Morristown. He
was one of Morgan's selected corps of riflemen. In battle of
Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne.
Proof—Pension allowed while living in Campbell Co., Ky.; Ind. Mag. of
Married—1785, Elizabeth McCulloch d. 1840. Ch. John Jr., m. Levina
Morlan; Mary, m. Samuel Alley; Robert.
Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.
REILEY (RIELY), JOHN
Orange County
Born—About 1758, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted in Carlisle, Penn., Nov. 2, 1776, as pri. and musician
Also served in 3rd Penn. Regt. In battles of Monmouth, James-
town and siege of Yorktown. Was in 1st Vir. Regt. when dis-
charged Nov. 3, 1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36781.
Died—Nov., 1838. Buried Old Cemetery at Paoli, Ind. Government
marker placed by Lost River Chapter, D. A. R.
Married—Mary McIlvaine d. 1840. Had 11 children, but names only
four, David; Thomas; Robert; Charles, in pension application.
Collected by Mrs. N. E. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

RENEAU, THOMAS
Harrison County
Born—April 4, 1760, Frederick Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in Co. under Capt. Ford for 1 mo., 1776. Next tour
was 3 mos. under Capt. May, Col. Stinson. Built Ft. McIntosh
and did scouting. Penn. Line, 10 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32477.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH
Franklin County
Service—While residing in Orange Co., N. Y., he enlisted April 10,
1776, and served as a sailor on board the schooner, "Olive
Branch," under Capt. Jacob Swim. Schooner captured by British
Oct. 28, 1776. Enlisted April 12, 1776, as pri. in Capt. Van Duzer's
N. Y. Co., discharged July 12, 1778. Enlisted May 15, 1779, as
pri. in Capt. Smith's N. Y. Co., acted as guide to Gen. Wayne's
Army. Was at Stony Point. Discharged July 22, 1779. Enlisted
April 1, 1780 under Lieut. Dow in N. Y. Troops, discharged
Oct. 1, 1780.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31928. Moved to Franklin Co., Ind., 1811, and
received pension while living in Whitewater Twp., 1834.

RHOTEN (RATTAN), THOMAS
Putnam County
Born—1755.
Service—While residing in Northumberland Co., Penn., he enlisted in
Penn. Troops. Served from November, 1776, until January 15,
1781, as pri. under Capts. John Harris and Christie and Cols.
Cook and Craig. In battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and
Stony Point.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16232.
Died—Last payment of pension Sept. 4, 1838. Buried Beech Grove
Cemetery, Madison Twp.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.
RICH, ELIJAH  Dearborn County
Proof—Pension claim S. 17048.
Died—1839. Thought to be buried in Manchester Twp.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS  Warrick County
Born—1762, Loudoun Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted 1780, Bedford Co., Vir. Militia 3 mos., Capt. Jacob Earley, Col. Lynch’s Regt. 3 mos. as substitute for George Con- duff. 1781, substitute for John Ayers, 3 mos.
Died—Jan. 15, 1840.
Married—1781, Elizabeth . Ch. Jacob.

RICHEY, GILBERT  Rush, County
Born—Between 1750 and 1760.
Service—Penn. Militia, 1st Class, called on duty July 10, 1782.
Died—About 1858. Rader Cem. Orange Twp.
Married—Wife unknown. Ch. John b. 1792; Adam and Eve (twins) b. about 1795.
Collected by Mrs. Helen R. Osburn, Greensburg, Indiana.

RICHMOND, NATHANIEL  Madison County
Born—March 26, 1760, Taunton, Massachusetts.
Died—Sept. 1, 1829, Pendleton, Ind.
Married—Second W. Susannah Lambert (1763-1845), m. 1784. Ch. John Lambert b. 1785, m. Lorane Sprague Patchin; Sylvester b. 1797, m. Electa Bell; Zebulon; Nathaniell; Gideon; Philena; Dighton; Priscilla; Abiezer; Molly; Thankful.

RICKETTS, NATHAN  Switzerland County
Born—Aug. 26, 1759, Antietam, Maryland.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. McCormick, Regt. of Col. Piper, 11 mos., 14 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32480.
RICKETTS, ROBERT
Ohio County
Born—Jan. 15, 1765.
Service—Pri. in CU. commanded by Capt. Johnson, Regt. of Col. Piper, Penn. Line, 6 mos., 7 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17047.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

RINKER, GEORGE
Henry County
Proof—Pension claim S. 32485 (applied for pension 1832 in Union Co., Ind.).
Died—Dec. 11, 1835, Henry Co.
Married—Mary Coffman b. 1766-1863. Ch. Phillip; John; Jacob b. 1810, m. Cynthia Anna Clevenger; Catherine; Betsy; Rebecca, m. George Painter.
Collected by Mrs. H. L. Buckles, Hartford City, Indiana, and Mississinewa Chap., D. A. R.

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM
Ohio County
Born—1759, Kellingly, Connecticut.
Died—1836. Buried Rising Sun, Ind. Stone. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House. (Ripley Co.)
Married—Lusina Webster. Ch. Rhoda 1790-1859, m. Morris Merrill.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.
ROBBINS, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—1741, North Carolina.
Service—History of Wayne Co. published in 1884, page 358, says he was a soldier of the Rev. War.
Married—Sarah ——. Ch. Moses b. 1765, d. 1850.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM
Decatur County
Proof—Pension records. Hist. of Decatur County, Ind., p. 537.
Married—Bethiah Vickery b. 1760. Ch. Marmaduke and Jacob b. 1783; Elizabeth b. 1788; Polly b. 1791; Nathaniel b. 1793; John b. 1795; William b. 1797; Dosha b. 1804.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

ROBERT, JOHN
Switzerland County
Born—March, 1753, Morris Co., New Jersey.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16239.
Died—Aug. 6, 1837. Buried Craig Twp.
Married—1814, Mary ——.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

ROBERTSON, JESSE
Boone County
Born—1758.
Died—1846.
Married—1795, Sally White. Ch. John; Julia; Ozias; Lucinda; Malenda; Bridget; Susannah; William.
Collected by James Hill Chapter, D. A. R.

315
ROBINSON, JOHN, SR.  
Rush County  
Born—Virginia, 1755.  
Service—Enlisted in Loudoun County, Vir., in March, 1776, and served  
3 yrs. with the Virginia Troops in Capts. Charles Porterfield's  
and Long's Companies in Colonel Daniel Morgan's Regiment.  
Proof—Pension Certificate No. 7150.  
Died—1842. Buried East Hill Cem., Rushville.  
Children—John Robinson Jr. b. 1800; William b. 1802; Martha b. 1805;  
Milly b. 1806; Jane b. 1809; Agnes b. 1810; Daniel b. 1813; Ivy  
b. 1817.  
Collected by Wm. Henry Harrison Chapter, Valparaiso, Indiana.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH  
Clark County  
Born—April 6, 1763.  
Service—1779, drafted, served as pri. in CO. commanded by Capt.  
Moon, Col. Lynch Regt., Vir. Militia, 1 yr.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 9635.  
Died—Sept. 11, 1834.  
Married—1789, Methany Wright. Ch. Mary b. 1790; James and Wm.  
b. 1792; Nancy b. 1794; Betsy b. 1796; John b. 1799; Martha b.  
1801; Jemima b. 1803; Miller b. 1806; Methany b. 1809; Jackson  
b. 1806.

ROBINSON, WINTHROP  
Switzerland County  
Born—April 22, 1761, Stratham, New Hampshire.  
Service—Served 1777 as a drummer in CO. commanded by Capt. Par-  
sons in Col. Sentre's N. H. Militia. 1778 pri. in CO. commanded  
by Capt. Worthen, Col. Peabody's N. H. Militia. 1779, orderly-  
sergeant in CO. commanded by Capt. Worthen, Col. Mooney, N. H.  
Militia. 1780, orderly-sergeant in CO. commanded by Capt. Gordon  
as Lieut. on board ship, "Buccanier."  
Proof—Pension claim W. 9637.  
Died—Dec. 5, 1836, by statement of widow in Cotton Twp., Switzerland  
Co.  
Married—1784, Beulah Rice. Ch. Isabella b. 1785; Algernon Sidney  
(1787-1862); m. Abigail Harding; Winthrop b. 1792; William N.  
b. 1794; Anthony W. b. 1796; Azubah b. 1798 d. 1800; Daniel L. b.  
1801 d. 1811; Eliza L. b. 1804 d. 1810; Jeremiah b. 1806.  
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

RODMAN, HUGH, SR.  
Dubois County  
Service—Served from May 1, 1778 to 1783, as frontier ranger under  
Capt. James Thompson.  
Married—Elizabeth Hearst. Ch. William; John; Hugh Jr.; James; Thomas; Rachel.
Collected by Mr. George R. Wilson, Historian of Dubois Co., Indiana.

ROGERS, ETHAN
Steuben County
Service—Served as a pri. in Col. Josiah Starr's Company, 1st Conn. Regt. He enlisted July 15, 1780, for 6 mos., and was discharged Dec. 5, 1780.
Proof—Records in War Department.
Married— Fisher. Ch. Daniel; Mary; Clarissa; Nancey; Ethan;
Collected by Mrs. Ernest D. Kemery, Angola, Indiana.

ROGERS, HENRY
Monroe County
Grave—Is said to have been buried on Roger's farm.
Married—Margaret Jenkins. Ch. Sallie R., m. Simpson Coatney; Rebecca, m. Judge Aquilla Rogers; Hannah, m. Stephen B. Seall; Benjamin Franklin b. 1795 d. 1870; David b. 1780 d. 1856; Phillip; Aquilla; Johnathan b. 1775 d. 1834.
Collected by Mrs. Myra Esarey Mayse, Bloomington, Indiana.

ROGERS, STEPHEN
Switzerland County
Born—1760.
Service—Pri. in Regt. commanded by Col. Taylor in Vir. Line, 3 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 5729, B. L. Wt. 18372-160-55.
Married—First W. Nancy — d. 1837. Ch. Henry, m. 1829 Lucinda Crandell; Stephen, m. 1822 Ruth Todd; Elizabeth, m. 1824 John Lock; Nancy, m. 1830 John Graham. Second W. of the soldier, Villa McPhearson Todd.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

ROLLF, JAMES
Ripley County
Born—1764.
Service—Entered service from Vermont in 1781. Served 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36876.

ROLLINS, HANNANIAH
Born—1761, Kent Co., Delaware.
Service—Pri. in Continental Troops.
Proof—Delaware Archives, vols. 1 and 2; Military List.
Died—1836. Buried Randolph Twp.
Married—1787, Martha ——, b. 1762. Ch. Elizabeth b. 1805, m. 1822 John Barker.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

ROOF (ROUF), PETER
Born—January, 1753.
Service—Served as a pri. from Bedford Co., Pennsylvania.
Died—Oct. 25, 1834. Buried City Cemetery, South Bend, Ind. Stone. Bronze marker by Schuyler Colfax Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Margaret Replogle. Ch. Jacob, m. Mary Bainter; Peter, m. Sarah Spurgeon; David, m. Rebecca Shaw; Daniel; Henry; Margaret, m. Frederick Bainter and Jacob Witter and Christian Holler; Eva, m. John Cripe.
Collected by Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend, Indiana.

ROOTS, BENAJAH GURNSEY
Born—Nov. 13, 1758.
Proof—Certified by F. S. Peck, State Adjutant General at Montpelier, Vt., June 18, 1897.
Died—Sept. 11, 1842, Connersville.
Married—Louis Higley.

ROSE, EZEKIEL
Born—About 1765.
ROSE, WILLIAM
Union County
Born—April 24, 1757, New Jersey.
Proof—Office of Adjutant Gen. of N. J.
Collected by Mrs. Elinor P. Campbell, Liberty, Indiana.

ROSS, DANIEL
Jackson County
Born—About 1755.
Died—July 19, 1835.
Married—Avy Jones (2nd w.). Ch. Patsey; Lewis; John.

ROSS, ISAAC
St. Joseph County
Born—May 7, 1760, New Jersey.
Service—While residing in Essex Co., N. J., he enlisted 1776. Served at various times on short tours until sometime in 1781, amounting to at least 3 yrs. in all, as a pri. under Capt. Crame and Jonathan Dickerson, Major Hayes, Oliver Spencer, John Mauritius Goetschius and Lee and Cols. J. Smith, Edward Thomas, Potter and Crame in the N. J. Troops. He was in the Battle of Monmouth.
Proof—Pension claim W. 4575.
Married—1789, Elizabeth Pembroke. Ch. David b. 1790; Experience b. 1792; Ichabod b. 1793; Mary b. 1795; James b. 1796; John b. 1798; William b. 1800; Daniel M. b. 1801; Isaac b. 1803; Benjamin b. 1806, m. Rachel Helmick; Ann b. 1808, m. Abraham West (a Rev. S.); Susannah b. 1811; Thomas b. 1813.
Collected by Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend, Indiana.
ROSS, THOMAS
Monroe County
Born—Jan., 1755, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted Bedford Co., Vir., Jan. 1, 1777, as pri. in Col. Lewis
Regt. of Vir. Line. Served 6 yrs. in battles of Brandywine,
Germantown and Trenton.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36877.

ROSSEAU, ANTOINE (ANTHONY)
Fountain County
Born—1760, in France.
Service—Enlisted under LaFayette and fought under him during his
service in America, and returned with him to France. Enlisted
in the Navy and returned to America on the ship Scorpion, one
of the fleet of Comte de Grasse, which took part in the battle of
Chesapeake Bay. Also in the siege of Yorktown, when Corn-
wallis surrendered.
Proof—From the French Consul at Chicago.
Died—June 25, 1855. Buried two miles east of Covington, Ind. Gov-
ernment marker by Richard Henry Lee Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. Worth Reed, Covington, Indiana.

ROUSH, JOSEPH
Monroe County
Born—Feb. 15, 1751, Culpepper Co., Virginia.
Militia. Drafted for 2 mos., marched about 10 days then dis-
charged. Again ordered out for 2 mos., Gen. Muhlenburg. Went
to Petersburg, attached to Hospital, then back to Richmond.
Proof—Pension claim R. 9036—rejected—did not serve 6 mos.

ROWE, GEORGE
Posey County
Born—1750—On the ocean.
Service—Lieut. in Capt. Trappen’s CO., North Hampton Co., Penn.
Served 7 yrs.
Died—1818. Buried on Mr. Fuhrer’s farm on the Upton road, N. W.
of Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Married—1770, Margaret Wever. Ch. John; George; Martin; Michael;
Simeon; Andrew; Daniel; Samuel; Jacob b. 1779; Mary; Eliza-
beth; Julia.
Collected by Mrs. W. R. Davidson, Evansville, Indiana.

ROWLAND, THOMAS
Jefferson County
Service—Captain Botetourt’s Militia, Virginia.
Proof—Botetourt Pets. A 2187; House of Delegates 1777, 69; War
Mss. 23, 1778 (Rev. Soldiers of Vir.).
Buried—Pisgah Cemetery, Deputy, Ind. Government marker placed
by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Son—Thomas, m. 1832 Isabella Wilson.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

RUE, RICHARD
Wayne County
Born—1760, Kent Co., Maryland.
Service—Enlisted under George Rogers Clark. Pri. in Kentucky Militia.
Proof—Pension Record. The History of the North West Territory (English), vol. II, p. 985.
Married—Elizabeth Holman d. 1833. Ch. Mary 1785-1858, m. Joseph Cox; Polly Elizabeth; Rachel; Sally; Nancy; Henry; Samuel; Nelly Jane.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

RUSSELL, JOHN
Clark County
Born—1765.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36378.
Married—Elizabeth —. Ch. Eliza; Polina; Mahala; Nancy.

RUTLEDGE, PETER
Ripley County
Born—1756.
Service—Entered service from Maryland in 1776 under Capt. Joshua Miles, served 6 mos. and 16 days.
Proof—Pension claim R-9115.
Married—1818, Ruth —. Ch. Sarah; American and Benjamin (twins); Elijah.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

RYAN, GEORGE
Jefferson County
Born—1756.
321
Died—March 10, 1831.
Married—Had wife, and four ch. in 1820.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

RYKER, JOHN
Born—Jan. 18, 1764, New Jersey.
Service—Served as pri. from Essex Co., N. J.
Married—First W. 1784, Martha Van Cleave b. 1756. Ch. Rachel b. 1786; Ruth b. 1788; Jerodus b. 1791, m. Martisha Wilhoite; Deborah b. 1793; Sarah b. 1795; Samuel J. 1797-1881; Leah b. 1799; Malinda b. 1801; John b. 1803. Soldier m. second to Amelia Littlejohn, 1838. Ch. Mary Ann.

SAMPSON, SAMUEL
Born—About 1762.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Johnson, Penn. Line for 15 mos.
Received 200 acres of land and sold them to Bethuel Covalt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32506.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Price, Regt. of Col. Taylor, in Virginia Militia, 8 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17067.

SAMUELS, GILBERT
Born—Aug. 5, 1755.
Service—An account of his death states that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
Proof—“Brookville American” issue of Feb. 20, 1835; Family Bible.
SANBORN (SANBURN), RICHARD

Clark County

Born—About 1761.

Service—Volunteered 1779-1780. Pri. in Capt. David McGregor's CO.,
Cols. Henry Dearborn and Geo. Reid's N. H. Regt., was in a
battle with Indians on the Mohawk River. Discharged 1783.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36749.

Died—Feb. 2, 1829, Clark Co.

Married—Eunice ——. Ch. Matthew P.

SANDERS, HENRY

Monroe County


Service—Enlisted in S. C. Militia and served under Capts. Lewis and
Bayliss and Gen. Greene. Received pension for 2 yrs. service.

Proof—Pension records.

Died—Feb., 1834. Buried Vernal Church Graveyard, 3 miles west of
Bloomington, Ind. Stone.

Married—1779, Dicy Blake. Ch. Isaac; Feribae b. 1781; Henry b.
1790; John b. 1792; Wright b. 1795; Joseph; Dica; Priscilla;
Morning; Benjamin.

Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana, and Newell Sanders,
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.

SAPPENFIELD, MICHAEL

Harrison County


Service—Pri. and sergt. in CO. commanded by Capt. Grimes, Regt. by
Col. Locke in N. C. Line, 6 mos. pri. and 6 mos. Sergt.

Proof—Pension claim S 17068.

Died—April 14, 1837, Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—1785 or 86, Sarah Myers, d. 1839. Ch. John, 1805-64; Mary.

SAUNDERS, JAMES

Allen County

Born About 1756, Gloucester, Virginia.

6 mos. 15 days in Capt. George Cooke's CO., Col. Willis' Regt. of
Virginia Troops.

Proof—Pension records.

Died—Feb. 2, 1834. Name placed on bronze tablet by Mary Penrose
Wayne Chapter D. A. R.

Married—Martha ——. Ch. Sarah; Dorothy; Elizabeth.

Collected by Mrs. Sue Vesta Hanna (deceased), Fort Wayne, Indiana.
SAURMAN, PETER
Ohio County
Service—Enlisted winter of 1775 at Philadelphia in Capt. Harman's CO. of Infantry, Col. De Hames' Regt., for 1 yr. Served other times as volunteer on board the Letter of Marque, the Lady of Washington, commanded by Capt. Josiah.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36748. In 1823, he owned property in Rising Sun, Indiana, Ohio County.
Married—Sten ——.

SAXON, JOHN
Blackford County
Born—Nov. 17, 1761, England.
Service—Entered at age of 16 yrs. as drummer boy. Served throughout the war.
Proof—Pension records.
Married—Elizabeth Evans. Ch. James; Lydia; Ellis; Malinda Casterline; Mary Townsend.
Collected by Mrs. Cora Covault Tuttle, Hartford City, Indiana.

SCOTT, ALEXANDER
Cass County
Service—While residing in Hardy Co., Vir., he served in 1780, 3 mos. as spy in Capt. Robert Craven's CO. Enlisted March, 1781, served 2 mos. in Capt. Michael Stump's CO. Sept., 1781, in Capt. Fisher's CO. Was at Yorktown and assisted in guarding 700 Hessians to Winchester Barracks.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16244.
Married—Sarah ——. Ch. Reverend Alexander (War of 1812); David (1784-1837); Sarah A. Dunbar (1795-1875); Rev. John (1797-1866); Cynthia Wilson (1807-1861); Margaret Boyd (1800-1850); Polly McLucas.
Collected by Miss Laura D. Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

SCOTT, BENJAMINE
Jackson County
Born—May 29, 1754, Augusta, Virginia.
324
Proof—Pension claim 17076.
Died—Oct. 5, 1840. Buried on Scott farm, Owen Twp.
Married—Nancy —. Ch. John; James.
Collected by Gen. Jacob Brown Chapter D. A. R.

SCOTT, JAMES
Born—May, 1758, on Ocean.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32511.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SCOTT, JOHN
Service—Volunteered July 1, 1776, at Shippenburg, Cumberland Co., Penn., in Capt. Culbertson’s CO. Marched to Amboy, N. J., where he was appointed commissary by Col. Lowrie; in fall went to Staten Island, had an engagement with British and Hessians; was with army in retreat through N. J. to Trenton, then crossed the Delaware to 4 mi. above Trenton; served here as brigade commissary till after battle of Princeton, returned home; in June, 1777, appointed quartermaster by Col. Dunlop; was in battle at Chad’s Ford on Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; later, under Col. Jones was brigade commissary till Jan., 1778. Sometime later, volunteered in the light horse, and served near Philadelphia. Served 1 mo. and 3 or 4 days as private; 4 mos. as assistant commissary; 2½ mos. as quartermaster; 6½ mos. as brigade commissary.
Died—March 24, 1834, in Jefferson Co., Ind.
Married—1790, Hannah — b. 1758.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R., Madison, Indiana.

SCUDDER, ABNER
Born—June 17, 1764, in Essex Co., New Jersey.
Service—While residing in Roman Co., N. C., he enlisted in May, 1781, and served 1 yr. as a private in Capt. Alexander Brevard’s CO., Cols. Dickson’s (Dickinson) and Blount’s N. C. regiments, was in battle of Eutaw Springs, where he was slightly wounded by a gun shot. Left service April 18, 1782.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Kathrine —. Ch. William b. 1793-1872 (War of 1812), m. Kate Cox.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.
SCUDDER, JOHN A.                Daviess County
Born—1759.
Service—Surgeon in 18th Regiment, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
Proof—Taken from D. A. R. papers.
Died—Nov. 6, 1836. Buried Old City Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

Married—Elizabeth Foreman (1772-1848). Ch. Dr., Charles, m. Mary
Hord; Fenwick, m. Mary Ann Hyatt; William; Anderson; John,
   m. Alice Jane Arrell; Jacob, m. Matilda Arrell; Henry, m. Jane
   Beasley; Ellen, m. Jesse Crabb and Vance Jones; Emma, m.
   David Wood.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

SEAL, JOSEPH                Franklin County
Born—1738, Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted at commencement of war, as a volunteer in Capt.
   Weekley's CO. of Dragoons and served throughout the war. Was
   in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Cowpens, and Yorktown.
   Received two severe wounds, one in the face and one in the hip.
Proof—“Brookville American” issue of Sept. 5, 1834.
Died—Sept. 1, 1834. Buried James Cemetery, Springfield Twp., Frank-
   lin Co., Ind.

Married—Mary Montgomery. Ch. James; William; Martha; Joseph;
   Mary; Benjamin.

SETZER, JOHN                Knox County
Born—April 9, 1760, Germany.
Service—A pri. for three yrs., joined the regt. in Ky., went to Kas-
   kaskia, thence to Post St. Vincennes, in 1779, and aided in the
   reduction of the British Garrison at said Post. He was with
   George Rogers Clark.
Proof—House Doc. 1833, 34 Vir. Archives.
Died—Dec. 13, 1836. Buried Indiana Cemetery, 5 mi. west of Vin-
   cennes. Stone.

Married—Mary Schwartz. Ch. John; Rebecca; Sarah; Samuel.
Collected by Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, Independence, Kansas.

SEWARD, SAMUEL                Fayette County
   Henez (? ) Regt. Discharged. Enlisted for 9 mos. Capt. Mead,
   Col. M. Ogden.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36751.
Died—1829.
SHADBURN, RICHARD

Clark County


Collected by Miss Mary Carr Guernsey, Charlestown, Indiana.

SHADDAY (SHADDY), JOHN

Switzerland County


Service—Pri. in Cav. and Inf. in CO. commanded by Capt. Allen, Regt. by Col. O’Neal, N. C., 14 mo. from 1779.

Proof—Pension claim W 9647; B. L. Wt. 26115-160-55.


Married—1795, Mary Fogleman. Ch. Elizabeth; Polly, m. John Low; Barbara, m. Martin R. Cope; Lucinda, m. Alexander Thompson; Emsley, m. Polly Leap; George W., m. Louise Green; Wm. Hardin, m. Francis Dyer; Jacob; John, m. Francis A. Neal; Turley; Jordan, m. Louise Brenson.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

SHAFFER (SHAVER), FREDERICK

Clinton County


Proof—Pension claim S. 32517.


Married—Barbara Ann Fry. Ch. Henry; Solomon; John; Sarah; Mary; Catherine; Sina; Elizabeth; Benjamin; and three others.

Collected by Mrs. Lillian K. McClure, Frankfort, Indiana.

SHANNON, GEORGE

Jefferson County


Service—Served under Capt. Greathouse in 1778, patrolling the Ohio River. In 1779, 6 mos. under Gen. McIntosh, Col. Gibson, assisted in building Fort Lawrence. In 1782, in expedition against Indians at Sandusky.


Died—Dec. 4, 1840 (Dates on stone 1753-1844). Buried Bethel Cemetery, south of Hanover, Ind.

Married—1785, Ann Reid (1764-1847). Ch. Sarah, 1786; Mary, b. 1790; Jean b. 1797; Ann b. 1799; Margaret 1802; George; John; Thomas.

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R. and Mrs. W. S. Denham, Charlestown, Indiana.
SHANNON, WILLIAM
Knox County
Born—In Ireland.
Service—Capt. with George Rogers Clark. Present at taking of Fort Sackville.
Died—1782 or 1783. Probably buried in Cemetery of Francis Xavier Church.
Married—About 1769 ——. Ch. Elizabeth b. 1770, m. Col. Francis Vigo; Mary b. 1775, m. Capt. Robert Buntin; Sarah b. 1777, m. Doctor Samuel McKee; William b. 1779; Nancy b. 1781; Margaret b. 1782.
Collected by Miss Ruth Jordan and Mr. Hiram Foulks, Vincennes, Indiana.

SHAVER, JOHN
Switzerland County
Proof—Pension claim S. 36753. Wife and three children mentioned in application but names not given.

SHAW, HENRY
Spencer County
Born—1762.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36756.
Died—Feb. 1, 1829.

SHAW, JAMES
Parke County
Born—About 1763.
Service—Enlisted in Greenbrier Co., Vir., in 1780, as pri. in Capt. Benjamin Brigg's CO., Col. Gibson's 9th Regt. Was in an engagement near Fort McIntosh in Ohio, and was discharged Jan., 1782, having served 18 mos. Later served under Capt. Samuel Brady.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36757.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. James; Thomas; Joseph; Rachel.
SHAW, JONATHAN
Fayette County
Born—Feb., 1759.
Service—Enlisted at Connecticut Farms, N. J., spring 1777, as pri. in
the battles of Springfield and at Yorktown and was discharged
June, 1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36754. Children are referred to in application
but names not given.

SHED, DANIEL
Dearborn County
Born—April, 1749.
Service—Entered service in Brookline, formerly called Rabi, N. H. First
attached to CO. of Capt. Fry and Col. Baldwin. Enlisted spring
1778, served 1 yr., discharged at West Point. Battles Bunker
Hill and Bennington.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36755.
Died—April 10, 1820.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SHEPHERD (SHEPPARD), WILLIAM
Putnam County
of Artificers about April 1, 1780 or 81, transferred to Capt. Thos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32413; B. L. Wt. 566-100.
Died—Sept. 13, 1843 (?).
Children—William; Moses; Rebecca; Joseph.

SHIELDS, JAMES
Orange County
Born—About 1754.
Service—Received land for service of 3 yrs. as a soldier in the Vir. Line.
Inscription on stone reads “James Shields, who fought for liberty
in 1776, and died, upwards of 70 yrs. of age.”
Proof—Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds, by Jillson, Warrant No. 1240.
Died—Aug. 10, 1824. Buried Bethel Cemetery, 1 mile north of Orange-
vile, Ind.
Married—Ann Brown. Ch. Daniel; David; Ambrose; Jane Ware; Nancy
Southern; Lydia Glenn.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

SHIRK, ANDREW
Franklin County
Born—Sept. 7, 1753, Switzerland.
Service—Pri. in Capt. George Nagle’s CO. of Col. William Thompson’s
Battalion of Riflemen and in active service from June, 1775, for
1 year. Pri. in Capt. Henry Bicker’s CO. of 10th Regt. of Penn.
Line in 1776-1777 and 1778.
Married—Martha Hamilton, d. 1820. Ch. John; David; Andrew; Joseph; Samuel b. 1792-1859, m. Elizabeth Stout; Isaac; Nancy; Martha.

SHIVELY, HENRY
Orange County
Born—June, 1760, Germany.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Martin Huey’s Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia, 1782.
Married—Mary Banta. 12 Ch. Those known are Nancy; Elizabeth; Sarah; Mahala; Jacob Banta; Philip; Henry Jr.; John M.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

SHORES, CHRISTIAN
Clark or Floyd County
Born—July 11, 1744.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32514.
Died—Jan. 8, 1836.
Married—Mary ——.

SHORT, JOHN
Lawrence County
Born—Feb. 15, 1756, Shenandoah, Virginia.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—1780, Mary Hansford. Ch. Wesley; William; John; Thomas; Samuel; Rhuben; Ezekiel; Hansford; Sarah.
Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, and Mrs. Lula Short Bowden, Bedford, Indiana.

SHUCK, PHILIP
Harrison County
Born—1760, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Entered as a substitute for his father, John Shuck, in 1776. Served 2 mos. Drafted for 2 mos. Volunteered as a Minute Man.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31958.
SHUEMAKER (SHEWMAKER), LEONARD
Jackson County
Born—May 19, 1757, Goochland Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Evans of Regt. by Col. Montgomery, Vir. Line, 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17082.
Married—Polly ——. Ch. Sarah Goodwin James; Nancy Haret; John R.; Josiah; Evans; Leonard.
Collected by Mrs. D. J. Cummings, Brownstown, Indiana.

SHUPE, JOHN
Switzerland County
Born—April 14, 1764, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
Service—Enlisted Bucks Co., Penn., 1776 or 77, served 8 mos. pri. in John Jameson's CO. in Col. Keichline's or S. Dean's Penn. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16247.
Died—Feb. 24, 1833, probably buried Vevay Cemetery.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

SIMMONS, JOEL
Henry County
Born—June 10, 1757, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in 1776 for 3 mos. under Lt. James Darland. Re-enlisted in 1777 for 1 mo. under William Davis. In 1779 or 1780 served 6 mos. under Henry Burke, James Martin, Col. Hola Richardson.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17677.
Children—Robert b. 1779; Ephrium b. 1782; Sally b. 1784; Joab b. 1787; David b. 1796; Peggy b. 1794; Elizabeth b. 1797; Joel b. 1800; Thompson b. 1802; Polly b. 1805.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana and Ind. S. A. R.

SIMMS, PRESLEY
Montgomery County
Born—1753, Stafford Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Williams, Regt. of Col. Montgomery, Vir. Line, 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32546.
Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

SIMPSON (Negro)
Gibson County
Service—Was body servant of Washington. Brought to Gibson Co. by Robert Archer and given his freedom April 17, 1816, by the legal heirs of Robert Archer.

331
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SKINNER, THOMAS</td>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>Born—May, 1758, Kent Co., Delaware. Service—Served with Delaware Militia, as follows: from the Spring of 1777 to the Spring of 1779 as pri. in Capt. Edward Dyer's CO.; from the Spring of 1779 to the Spring of 1780 in Capt. John Gray's CO.; from the Spring of 1780 to Nov., 1783 in Capt. Edward Dyer's CO.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Proof—Pension claim R. 9635.
Married—First W. Maria ——— Ch. Nancy; Esther; William; Thomas; Daniel. Second W. 1797, Anne Caton. Ch. Mary; Elizabeth; James; Eleanor; John; Anne; Stephen; Catherine.
Collected by Mrs. Z. R. Peterson, Detroit, Michigan.

SLANSON, EZRA
Dearborn County
Born—Jan. 10, 1758, Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn.
   In Conn. Line, 2 yrs. In battle of White Plains.
Proof—Pension claim S. 171701.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SLAVENS, ISAIAH
Putnam County
Born—June 14, 1762, Augusta Co., Virginia.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16529.
Collected by Col. Isaac White Chapter D. A. R.

SLEETH, ALEXANDER
Fayette County
Service—Scout and Indian fighter in W. Vir.
Died—May 14, 1820, probably buried Waterloo Cemetery, Fayette Co.
Married—First ——— Montgomery. Ch. John. Second, Anne Smith. Ch. David; Alexander Jr.; Thomas; Jonas; James; Mary and Ann (twins); William H.; Robert P.; Caleb; Nancy; Albert; Susanna.

SLIKER, LUCAS
Franklin County
Born—1752, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
Service—While living in Bedford Co., Penn., he enlisted in the spring of 1776 and served 9 mos. as pri. in Capt. Jeremiah Cott's CO. in Col. Piper's Penn. Regt. One yr. later he enlisted and served
6 mos. as pri. in Capt. Nehemiah Stokeley's Penn. CO. and was in several small engagements with the Indians.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32523.
Died—After 1833.

SMITH, ASA
Floyd County
Born—Feb. 8, 1761, Conn.

SMITH, EDWARD
Harrison County
Service—Lieut. 7th Vir. Regt.; was a prisoner in 1780; retired Feb. 12, 1781, on account of being absent as prisoner.
Proof—Heitman Historical Register, p. 502; Adjutant General's Office.
Died—1828. Buried near Corydon, Ind.
Married—1779, Nancy Black. Ch. Jenny; Mary; Sally; Rachel; Isabelle; Nancy; James; John; Samuel.
Collected by Mrs. Kate Highfill Stevens, Corydon, Indiana.

SMITH, EZEKIEL
LaPorte County
Born—1760, Orange Co., New York.
Service—Enlisted at age of 16 from Orange Co., N. Y.
Proof—Robert's N. Y. In The Revolution.
Married—Rhoda ——, d. 1838. Ch. Charlotte, m. 1824 Aaron Earl.
Collected by Miss Elvira Oakes and Arthur Stewart, LaPorte, Indiana.

SMITH, HENRY
Rush County
Born—About 1765.
Service—Pri. under Capt. Brady at Pittsburg, March 2, 1782, and served in Regt. CO. by Capt. John Gibson in Penn. Line on the Continental Establishment. Taken prisoner by Indians near Ft. McIntosh and held 3 mos., and 9 mos. by British.
Children—James; Mahala; and 9 others.
Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.
SMITH, HEZEKIAH  Marion County
Born—April 18, 1753, Delaware.
Service—Enlisted at Granby, Mass., in Col. Marshal’s Regt. 4th Hamp-
shire Co. Regt.
Proof—Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, vol. 14, p. 412; Thompson’s Hist. of
Marshall Co., Ind., p. 268.
Died—April 26, 1824. Buried near Trader’s Point.
Married—Mary Ann Rector, d. 1836. Ch. Daniel; Peter; Hezekiah Jr.
1805-79; Miles C.; Simeon; Carlton; Marquis L. b. 1815; Elizabeth;
Susan; Deborah; Nancy.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

SMITH, JAMES  Gibson County
Born—1754, Virginia.
Service—Enlisted in the year 1776 for two years in Capt. Bowyer’s CO.
which was part of the 12th. Vir. Regt. He afterwards re-enlisted
for 3 yrs or during the war. He was in service until sometime in
the year 1780 when he was on his march to join the Southern
Army.
Proof—Records of the War Department.
Died—1837. Buried on James Mount’s farm near Owensville, Ind.
D. A. R. marker placed by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Margaret Truax. Ch. John, m. Jane Alcorn and Patsey
Daugherty; James, m. Betsy McCray; Andrew, m. Ezenith Stone;
Isaac, m. Susan Martin; David, m. Eliza Clark; Polly, m. Durham
Creel; Betsy, m. Absalum Redman; Jane, m. Stephen Daugherty;
Lidia, m. Painter Marvel; Ann, m. Robert Redman.
Collected by General John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

SMITH, JOHN ANDREW  Lawrence County
Proof—Pension claim S. 36775.
Died—Nov. 22, 1836.
Married—Margaret —— (1798-1870). Ch. Elizabeth; Rejoice; Sally;
Alexander.

SMITH, MICHAEL  Rush County
Born—About 1762.
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Springer of Pittsburgh in 1777 and served
in Regt. commanded by Col. John Gibson in Vir. Line on Con-
tinental Establishment. Served 6 yrs. and 6 mos. and was dis-
charged at Pittsburgh in July, 1783.
Proof—Pension certificate 16451.
Buried Pleasant Run Graveyard, Noble Twp. Name on Bronze tablet in Rush Co. Court House.

Children—Elizabeth; Hugh; Mary.

Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

SMITH, REUBEN

Floyd County

Born—1758.


Proof—Pension claim W. 9659.

Died—1843. (Will probated Nov. 14, 1843), probably buried Greenville Twp.

Married—Mary ——. Ch. John.

Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

SMITH, RICHARD

Franklin County

Born—1757.

Service—Enlisted in Prince Edward Co., Vir., in Feb., 1780, in Capt. Parson's Co., Col. William Washington's Regt. of Light Dragoons. He was in the battle of Guilford Court House, was in the siege of Ninety-Six and was wounded in battle of Eutaw Springs. He was discharged in June, 1782.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16254.

Died—July 1, 1840. (Five in his family in 1821.)

SMITH, SAMUEL

Jennings County

Born—Oct. 24, 1760, Fishkill, N. Y.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32530.

Buried—Brewersville, Indiana.


SMITH, THOMAS

Johnson County

Born—1763, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia.


Proof—Pension claim 32524.

Died—Last date of pension made on Oct. 8, 1842.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.
SMITH, THOMAS  
Washington County  
Born—1749 or 1750, Virginia.  
Died—Feb. 27, 1829.  
Married—Kesiiah (aged 55 in 1820). Children not known.  
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

SMITH, WILLIAM  
Rush County  
Service—Feb. 1, 1777, he enlisted as a pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Uriah Springer in Vir. Line on the Continental Establishment. He resided in Westmoreland Co., Penn., when he enlisted. After enlistment he joined 2nd Vir. Regt. under Col. John Gibson and was discharged July 25, 1783.  
Proof—Pension claim S-40465.  
Collected by Mrs. Willard Amos, Rushville, Indiana.

SMITHERS, WILLIAM  
Dearborn County  
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Leg. Regt. by Col. Williams in Vir. Line, 6 mos.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 17682.  
Died—May 14, 1833.  
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SMYTH, PHILIP D.  
Switzerland County  
Proof—Switzerland Count Court—Order Book D., p. 627. Declaration made Oct. 5, 1825. His wife was 75 yrs. old.  
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.
SNAPP, GEORGE
Knox County
Service—While residing in Frederick Co., Vir., enlisted in spring 1778, served 4 mos. in Capt. Joseph Longacre's CO. guarding prisoners in Winchester and at Barracks near there. Later served 1 mo. in Capt. Bell's CO., 2 mos. in Capt. Gilkerson's CO. A part of his service was under Colonel Hoalmes (?).
Proof—Pension claim S. 32531.
Died—1845. Buried Snapp Cemetery, Busseron Twp.
Children—Jacob Rudolf, d. 1842; Joseph d. 1843; Elijah d. 1863; Elizabath.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

SNODDY, JOHN
Owen County
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Nancy Niblick. Ch. Fergus b. 1780 and others. Second, m. 1796, Mary McNeil. Ch. Julia, m. John Bryant; Elizabeth, m. Henry McAlister; Samuel, m. Jane Shields; James, m. Rachel Errman; Thomas, m. Sarah Raper; Barton, m. Elizabeth Petit; Martin, m. Eliza Steel; Amanda, m. Joseph Warren; Nancy, m. David Shields.
Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

SNOW, LEMUEL
Franklin County
Born—Dec. 7, 1759, Barnstable, Cape Cod, Massachusetts.
Service—Enlisted at age of 16 from Boston, Mass., and served continuously until end of war. Made Lieut. when 18 yrs. old. Discharged Oct., 1781. Was engaged in several major battles, was at Valley Forge the entire winter, witnessed the execution of Major Andre, the evacuation of N. Y. by the British, and was with the Army at Newburgh when it was disbanded by Washington.
Married—1785, Lydia Hodges. Ch. Anna; Lydia; Joseph; Lemuel; Hannah; Hercules; Betsey Dinnie; Betsy; Mary Hussey; Salome and Sophronie (twins); Crocker; Nymphas Hinckley; Abigail Phinney.

SNYDER, JOHN
Knox County
Born—Probably in Germany.
Buried—In Harrison Twp.
Children—Leonard, m. Juliana ——; William, m. Susanna Barkman; John Jr.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

SNYDER, LEONARD R.
Knox County
Born—Pennsylvania.
Died—After 1840. Buried Old Hamline Chapel, Harrison Twp.
Married—Juliana ——; Ch. John R. 1803-1853, m. Nancy Wily Sampson; Samuel R.; David R.; James R. 1817-1875, m. Rebecca Sampson; Martin; Solomon; Andrew Catherine; Polly.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

SNYDER, WILLIAM
Knox County
Died—1822. Buried probably in Harrison Twp.
Married—Susannah Barkman (Barekman). Ch. Henry, m. Amanda Whitcomb; John; James; George; William.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

SOLSBY (SOLSBE), DANIEL
Vigo County
Born—April 15, 1755.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9666.
Married—1781, Rachel Bircham (1765-1844). Ch. John b. 1782; Susan-
nah b. 1785; Margaret b. 1787; Daniel Jr. b. 1789; Rachel b. 1791;
Mary b. 1794; Sarah b. 1795; Samuel b. 1797; Martha b. 1799;
William b. 1801; Asenath b. 1803.

SPADER, BERGEN
Scott County
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Quick, New Jersey, and Md. Line for
Proof—Pension claim S. 31979.

SPANN, JESSE
Jefferson County
Born—1756.
Service—Inscription on marker reads "Scout."
Buried—Craig's Cemetery at Middlefork.
Married—Mary Leighton.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

SPARKS, JAMES
Jackson County
Service—Served from beginning of war until 1782 in Westmoreland
Co., Penn.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32,533.

SPARLING (SPARLIN), GEORGE
Orange County
Born—About 1752.
Service—Served 1 yr. in 1st Regt., N. J., commanded by Capt. Daniel
Platt, 3 yrs. Capt. Longstreet. In battles of Brandywine and
Monmouth.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36783.

SPENCE, JAMES
Sullivan County
Born—1755, North Carolina.
Service—Enlisted in Raleigh, N. C., in May, 1776, served 2½ yrs. in
Capts. James Jones' and de Medidi's Companies, Col. Sumpters,
N. C., Regt. of Cavalry and was in a battle at Charlestown and
several small skirmishes.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36782.
Died—1837. Buried Gill Twp.
Child—James.
SPENCER, AMASA
Jennings County
Born—1760, Albany, N. Y.
Died—July 10, 1846. Buried on Moses Spencer farm, Spencer Twp.
Married—Priscilla Fitzgerald.

SPENCER, WALTER
Scott County
Born—April 14, 1760, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16533.

STAGG, JOHN
Jennings County
Born—1760, Bergen Co., New Jersey.
Proof—Pension claim W. 2267; B. L. Wt. 8166-160-55.
Died—July 9, 1846.

STEEL, JOHN
Morgan County
Service—Enlisted in April or May, 1781. Served 3 mos. as a pri. in Capt. Michael Stump’s CO., Col. Muhlenberg’s Vir. Regt. In skirmish at Silver Creek. Enlisted July or Aug. of 1781, served 3 mos. under Lieut. Blue and was at the siege of Yorktown.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17706.
Died—Received last pension on April 1, 1836.
Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

STEELMAN, JOHN
Floyd County
Born—1757, Gloucester Co., New Jersey.
Died—April 10, 1836, Floyd Co.
Married—1824, Elizabeth Smith.
STEINBERGER (STONEBARGER, STONEBARGER, STEENBARGER), JOHN
Bartholomew County
Born—1760, in Shenandoah Valley, Virginia.
Service—Served with Old Dunmore County Militia, in Capt. Michael Reader's CO. under Lieut. Richard Branham. Service date: prior to April 30, 1778.
Proof—D. A. R. No. 294585.
Died—1821. Buried Old Union Cemetery, near Taylorsville, Ind.
Married—Elizabeth Norman. Ch. Henry b. 1786; George; Frederick b. 1791; John; David; Elizabeth; Gideon; Catherine; Reuben.
Collected by Mrs. Wm. R. Johnson, Franklin, Indiana.

STEINSUFFERT (STONSEIFER, STONESYPHER), HENRY
Harrison County
Born—Feb. 4, 1755, Germany.
Married—Elizabeth Hoffheinze. Ch. John; George; Elizabeth; Henry; Catherine; David; Joseph; Adam.
Collected by Miss Amanda Bottorff, Charlestown, Indiana.

STEPLETON, ANDREW
Switzerland County
Born—About 1752.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36799.
Buried—Probably at Allensville, Cotton Twp.
Married—Barbara —— Ch. John, m. Polly Johnson; Betsy, m. Daniel Cole; Andrew, m. Huldah Spencer.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

STERRIT (STERRITT), STEWART
Harrison County
Born—1762, Londonderry, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted 1781, Frederick Co., Md., as a substitute for his father, James Sterritt, who was drafted for 6 mos. under Capt. Daniel Smith.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31991.
Married—Rebecca ——.

342
STEVENS (STEPHENS), ISAAC  
Vigo County  
Born—About 1754.  
Service—Served in 3rd Regt., N. J. Line, in Capt. Sharp's CO. for 1 yr.  
Present at surrender of Cornwallis. Discharged after 5 yrs. 8 mos.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 36798.

STEVENS (STEPHENS), SAMUEL  
Ripley County  
Born—June, 1768, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 22332.  
Died—July 1, 1834. Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.  
Married—Mary —— b. 1760. Ch. Mary b. 1780, m. Joseph Harber; other Ch.  
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

STEVenson (STINSON), JAMES  
Wayne County  
Proof—Draper's King's Mt. and Its Heroes, p. 424.  
Married—Mary Gess, b. 1755. Ch. Nancy; Polly; Sally; Amy; John, 1783-1845, m. Elizabeth Simms; Narcissa; Samuel; James.  
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

STEWARD, CHARLES  
Jefferson County  
Born—1759.  
Died—1840, in Switzerland Co. May be buried across the line in Ripley or Switzerland.  
Married—Ann ———.  
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R., Madison, Indiana.
STEWART, JAMES, JR.  
Born—June 8, 1743, Berkley Co., Vir.  
Floyd County  
Service—Pri. in Capt. Andrew Lynn's CO. of Rangers on the frontiers,  
1778-1783, Westmoreland Co., Vir., now Penn.; also a pri. in Capt.  
William Harrod's CO., 1780, at stations near the falls of the Ohio  
River, now in Jefferson Co., Ky.  
Vol. 1, p. 12.  
Died—Dec. 29, 1812. Probably buried near Greenville, Ind.  
Married—Rebecca Marchant (1748-1815). Ch. William; James; John;  
Pricilla; David; Anna; Rebecca; Marchant; Stephen; Elizabeth;  
Isaac.  
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana.

STILWELL, DAVID  
Gibson County  
Born—Oct. 29, 1755.  
Service—Entered Guilford Co., N. C., under Capt. John Summers of  
1st Regt., Col. Thomas Clark. Enlisted May, 1777, served to  
1781. In battles of Monmouth and Charlestown.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 36816.  
Married—Mourning ——. Ch. Osbourne.

STILL, MURPHY  
Washington County  
Born—1758, near Charleston, S. C.  
Service—In same company with Arthur Parr of Washington Co. Served  
5 yrs. Was a scout on many occasions.  
Proof—Was recognized as Rev. Soldier and talked over service many  
times with Arthur Parr, Micajah Callaway and James Garrison  
as soldiers. Buried in Washington Co. Received land from gov-  
ernment.  
Died—1831. Buried on Still Farm, later known as Joseph Johnson  
Farm, in Gibson Twp. Stone.  
Married—1795, Phoebe Rives. Ch. George and eight others, names  
not known.  
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

STILLWELL, RICHARD  
Dubois County  
Born—1732, probably England.  
Service—Served as ensign in Capt. Peter Van Sant's 3rd Associated  
CO. for lower Wakefield Twp., Buck Co. Militia, in 1775. 1st  
Lieut. 1777, in Capt. Joshua Anderson's 5th CO., 5th Battalion,  
Buck Co. Militia. 1780, Capt. of the 2nd CO., 3rd Battalion, Buck  
Co. Also served as Capt. 1781 and 1783.  
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, vol. 5, pp. 304, 354, 390, 421, 422,  
433, 436, 444.

344

Married—1784, Sarah Enlow. Ch. Henry, b. 1786, d. 1817. 2nd w. Elizabeth Simmons. Ch. Richard; Moses; Elizabeth; William.

Collected by George R. Wilson, Historian, Dubois Co.

STINE, PHILIP
Harrison County
Born—Oct., 1762.
Service—Drummer in CO. commanded by Capt. Millingers, Penn. Line, 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17122.
Buried—Pott's Cemetery, W. of Corydon, Ind. Bronze marker placed by Hoosier Elm Chapter D. A. R.

STINGLEY, GEORGE
Tippecanoe County
Born—Sept. 12, 1763.
Service—While residing in Hampshire Co., Vir., he enlisted about Nov. 4, 1781, served as sergeant under Capts. Joseph Berry, Stinson and James Simerial,Cols. Vincent Williams and Niswonger, was stationed at the garrison at Winchester, Frederick Co., Vir., as one of the guards over the British prisoners taken at Cornwallis' surrender and was discharged May 4, 1782, by Col. Hugh Holmes.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32513. Pensioned 1834, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

STINSON, ELIJAH
Vanderburg County
Born—May 15, 1762, Vir.
Service—Pri., served in Capt. Smith's N. C. CO., and was in an engagement near Purysburg as Sergt. in Capt. SyCathaelt Martin's CO. At siege of Charleston and battle of Camden. As spy under Capt. Joel Lewis.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9678.
Died—March 21 or 23, 1835. Buried Evansville, Ind.
Married—1760, Rachel Cobb. Ch. James, b. 1781; Sarah, b. 1783, m. Manassa Chaney; John B., b. 1785; Elizabeth, b. 1787; Lewis Cobb, b. 1789; William, b. 1793; Martin, b. 1795; Beuoni, b. 1798; Nancy, b. 1801.
Collected by Mrs. W. R. Davidson, Evansville, Indiana.

STODARD, PHILO
Floyd County
Born—1765, Lanesborough, Mass.
Proof—Pension claim S. 31992.
STONE, NIMROD H. Vermillion County
Born—Oct. 1, 1764, Fauquier Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted April 28, 1781, Light Horse Inf., Capt. Wm. Trip-let, Col. Francis Triplett. Discharged Nov. or Dec., 7 mos. service.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32535.
Died—1841, Laudersdale, Ind.
Married—Sarah Craig. Ch. Delilah, 1798-1883, m. Wm. Landers.

STONE, SAMUEL Dearborn County
Born—About 1759.
of Col. Nixon, for 1 yr. Enlisted again summer of 1779 under
Col. Smith and served to end of war. In battles of Princeton,
Trenton, Harlem Heights.
Proof—Pension certificate No. 9033; Pension claim S. 36808.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

STONEBRAKER, SEBASTIAN Montgomery County
Born—1757, near Philadelphia.
Service—Pri. in Col. Elder's Penn. Regt., Lancaster Co.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32540.
Married—Susan Yeakle. Ch. William; Mary Watson; Catherine Fruits;
Christina Smith; Joseph; Jacob; George; Henry.
Collected by Miss Jessie Watson, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

STONER, PETER, SR. Putnam County
Born—June 6, 1764, in Penn.
Service—Enlisted various times in 1780 and 1781 from Mecklenburg
Co., N. C. Served under Capts. Rease, Wm. Hutchinson and Sam-
uel Martin, and Cols. Caleb Phifer and Wm. Polk, in N. C. and
S. C. In battles of Eutaw Springs, Monks Corner, Hanging Rock,
King's Mountain and Cowpens.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—April 7, 1851. Buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Madison Twp.
Government marker, placed by Washburn Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1793, Eva Cotner. Ch. Henry; Daniel, m. Mary Wells; Jon-
than, m. Mrs. Mary Holmes Askew; Solomon; Sarah, m. Joseph
Wells; Rosa, m. Stephen Wells; Eva, m. Mr. Henshaw; Mary, m.
Jesse Burnett; Peter, Jr., m. Mary E. Wells.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

346
STORK (STURK), JOHN  
Knox County  
Born—Penn.  
Service—Muster Roll of Capt. Sampson Thomas' CO., Chester Co., Dec. 26, 1780; pri. 4th Class in same CO. and 1781; 1782 under Capt. Samuel Roberts.  
Died—Dec., 1828.  
Married—Nelly ——. Ch. Jacob; Margaret, m. Sebastian Frederick; Katherine, m. Charles Pressey; John; Polly, m. Thomas Beard.  
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

STORM, JOHN  
Greene County  
Born—Feb. 3, 1760, Penn.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 1953.  
Married—1798, Anne Parsons (1776-1854). Ch. Leah, b. 1798; Martha, b. 1800; Margaret, b. 1803, m. Jacob Young; Joseph, b. 1807; Peter, b. 1809; Nancy, b. 1811; Harrison, b. 1813, d. 1814; Mary Ann, b. 1815; Anne, b. 1819; Hannah, b. 1821; Washington, b. 1824.  
Collected by Mrs. E. A. Hammack, Dugger, Indiana.

STORY, JOHN  
Jennings County  
Born—About 1760 in Southhampton Co., Vir.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 6155.  
Children—Thomas J. (War of 1812).  
Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

STOUT, JOB  
Franklin County  
Born—Feb. 21, 1763, Hopewell, N. J.  
Service—Enlisted June 15, 1780, as pri. in Capt. Johannes Van Ellen's CO. of volunteers of Northampton Co., Penn. Inscription on stone reads “In memory of Job Stout, a Rev. Soldier.”  
Proof—Penn. Archives.  
Married 1771-1847, Rhoda Howell. Ch. Jonathan; Mary; Rachael; Elizabeth; Abner; Margaret; Joah; Rebecca; David; Sarah; Ira; Aaron; Anna.

347
STOTTS (STOUT), MICHAEL
Fountain County
Born—Penn.
Service—Pri. in Lieut. Samuel Elliott’s CO., Lancaster Co. Militia, for 1 yr, 1778.
Children—Elizabeth; Lucretia; Ann; Mary.
Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dulch (deceased), Attica, Indiana.

STRINGHAM, DANIEL
Parke County
Born—1764, Wallkill, N. Y.
Service—While residing in Wallkill, N. Y., he volunteered Oct., 1777, and served 1 mo.; the next year he served 2 mos.; in 1779 he served 3 mos.; all of his service was rendered as a pri. in Capt. Samuel Watkin’s CO., Col. Moses Phillip’s N. Y. Regt., and he was out against the Indians, who were burning towns and committing depredations against the inhabitants.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32536.
Married—Abagail Horton, d. 1842.
Collected by Mrs. H. L. Hancock, Rockville, Indiana.

STUCKY, JOHN FREDERICK
Warrick County
Born—1761.
Married—Barbara Skeemp (1765-1861). Ch. Catherine; James; Martin; Rose; Ann; Margaret; John (1798-1875), m. Polly Miller; Elizabeth; Jacob.
Collected by Dr. H. I. Meyer, 104 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

SUDETH, ISAAC
Grant County
Service—Buried Bethel Cemetery, Wilson’s Ford. Inscription on stone reads “Old Revolutionary Soldier, age 99.”
Daughter—Nancy, b. 1799, d. 1856, m. Gabriel Johnson, b. 1797, d. 1869.
SUGGAN, JAMES

Jefferson County

Born—About 1744.
Service—Enlisted in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Vir., Oct., 1776, in Capt. Thos. West's Vir. CO., in Col. Rawling's Rifle Regt.; was at the siege and capture of Fort Washington and in several small skirmishes; discharged in 1779. Received a wound in one of his arms.

Proof—Pension claim S. 36821.
Died—Sept. 4, 1830. Probably buried in Milton Twp.
Married—Prissa ——.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R., Madison, Indiana.

SULCER, WILLIAM

Greene County

Born—1756, in Shenandoah Co., Vir.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9687.
Died—Dec. 14, 1836.
Married—1793, Jane Johnston. Seven children. Only one known, Henry, b. 1794.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL

Clark County

Born—Oct., 1740.

Died—1820 or 1821.
Married—Sarah ———, d. 1845. Ch. John; Daniel, Jr.; Mary, m. Abra-
ham Miller.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

SUMMERS, GEORGE

Clark County

Born—1764, Little York, Penn.

Died—1841. Buried near Utica, Clark Co.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

349
SWAIM, ISAAC
Marion or Hendricks County
Born—Staten Island, N. Y.
Died—Feb. 2, 1829. Buried on the Swaim Farm, located where the Clermont Girls' School is now. This is near the line of the two counties.
Married—Hannah —, d. 1817. Ch. Anthony, b. 1784; Hannah, b. 1788, m. John Craig Jones.
Collected by Miss Frances E. Emerson, Plymouth, Indiana.

TAFF (TAFFE), JAMES
Marion County
Born—Dec. 4, 1755, Hampshire Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted in the 8th Vir. Line under Capt. Abel Westfall and detached to Col. Morgan's Rifle Corps at Middle Brook, N. J.; a powder maker by occupation; enlisted in Hampshire Co., Vir., for 2 yrs. Was in an engagement at Rising Sun, N. J., at Brunswick and the taking of Burgoyne in N. Y. and at Edge Hill.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36825.
Died—June 13, 1832, Indianapolis, Ind.
Married—Elizabeth Reed Radcliff. Ch. Benjamin; John; Nancy; Elizabeth.

TAYLOR, DAVID
Jefferson County
Born—1755, Augusta Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted at Staunton, Augusta Co., Vir., in Feb., 1776, and served until Dec., 1776.
Proof—Pension certificate 17488.
Married—Nancy Hingston, b. 1752. Ch. David; James; Isaac; John; Jeremiah; Abigail; Anna; Sarah; Hannah; Elizabeth; Nancy (1784-1853), m. David Taylor (son of Joseph).
Collected by Mrs. Virginia H. Buck, Madison, Indiana, and Mrs. Wm. D. Pence, Evanston, Illinois.

TAYLOR, IGNATIUS
Wayne County
Born—Sept., 1742, St. Mary Co., Md.
Service—Commissioned Capt. of Militia in St. Mary Co., Md., in 1776. At the close of the war he retired with the rank of Major.
Died—Sept., 1809, Hagerstown, Ind.
Married—Anne Wilkinson. Ch. Francis; Elizabeth Field Taylor.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.
TAYLOR, JACOB
Born—1759, Vir.
Service—Inscription on stone reads “Jacob Taylor, of Vir., a Revolutionary Soldier. Aged 89 years. Nov. 12, 1848, he left the shores of time.”

TAYLOR, JACOB
Born—Nov. 12, 1758 or 1759, Winchester, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim R. 10416½. Rejected for want of proof.
Died—Aug. 23, 1849, in Kelso Twp. (May be the Jacob Taylor who is buried in Franklin Co.)
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH
Born—1747, Augusta Co., Vir.
Married—Susan Wooden. Ch. Anna; Margaret; Nancy; Susan; Mary; David, b. 1780-1851, m. Nancy Taylor (daughter of David); John; Joseph.
Collected by Mrs. Virginia H. Buck, Madison, Indiana, and Mrs. Wm. D. Pence, Evanston, Illinois.

TAYLOR, OBADIAH
Born—1762, Deerfield, Mass.
Service—Name appears in list of men raised to serve 6 mos. under Brig. Gen. John Glover, Mass., July 10, 1780. Name appears on several other lists for the year 1780.
Died—Buried Old Indian Burial Ground, East Cedar Lake.
Married—Abigail Williams. Ch. Obadiah; Adonijah, b. 1792, m. Lucy Winchester; Horace, b. 1801, m. Sarah A. O’Dell; Leander; Seymour; Mrs. Dorothy Lilley; Mrs. Betsy Edgerton; Mrs. Almira Palmer; Mrs. Miranda Stillson; Mrs. Rhoda Gifford; Mrs. Rachel Hurlburt.
Collected by Miss Ethel A. Vinnedge, Creston, Indiana.
TEEPEL, JACOB
Born—June 19, 1763, Somerset Co., N. J.
Service—While living in Northumberland Co., Penn., enlisted as a sub-
stitute for his father, who was lame. Served as a fifer from
1778 to 1780. Frequently engaged in scouting parties. Served
Proof—Pension claim S. 16552.
Died—July 7, 1835. Buried Robertson Church Cemetery, near Charles-
town.
Married—Iannah ——.
Collected by Anne Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

TEMPLETON, ROBERT
Born—Sept. 6, 1762, in Ireland.
Service—Enlisted Feb., 1780, for 3 mos.; Dec., 1780, 3 wks.; 1781, 2
wks.; Oct., 1781, 1 mo.
Proof—Pension record.
Died—Nov. 10, 1841. Buried on the Fred H. Miller Farm, Brookville
Twp. Stone.
Married—Mary Hannah (1766-1845). Ch. William; Mary; Robert;
David; Elizabeth Ann; Jane; Nancy Agnes.
Collected by Mrs. Charles Masters, Brookville, Indiana.

THOM (THOMES), JOSEPH
Born—1748, North Ireland.
Service—Enlisted in 1782. In official return of 4, 5, 6 classes of Capt.
Return signed by Nathan Powell, Lieut.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 6th Series, vol. 11, p. 189. Inscription on stone:
“5th Battalion, Pa. Rev. War.”
Placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Elizabeth Craig (1758-1826). Ch. Jane, b. 1780, m. Robert
Cathcart; Sarah, b. 1781, m. Aaron Aimes and James Travis;
Samuel, b. 1783, m. Sarah Travis; John, b. 1786, m. Margaret
Culbertson and Mrs. Nancy Wallace Nintner; William Wilson, b.
1788, m. Charlotte Austin; Robert, b. 1790, m. Lydia Moorhead;
James, b. 1792; Elizabeth b. 1795, m. Alexander Armstrong; Alex-
ander Craig (1797-1864), m. Elizabeth Taylor; Joseph, b. 1800.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R. and Miss Amanda L. Bottorff,
Charlestown, Indiana.

THOMAS, DAVID
Born—1761, Dinwiddie Co., Vir.
Service—While a resident of Warren Co., N. C., he entered service as
a substitute for his brother, Wm. Thomas, and served 6 mos. as
a pri. in Capt. Chas. Allen’s N. C. CO., and was in the Battle of
Brier Creek. Later served 3 mos. as a pri. in Capt. John White's N. C. CO. Next he volunteered in Mecklenburg Co., Vir., and served 3 mos. in Capt. Chas. Davis' CO., Col. Alexander Dick's Vir. Regt.


Died—1834.

THOMAS, EVAN
Jennings County
Born—Feb. 22, 1757, Frederick Co., Vir.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17728.
Died—Feb. 11, 1840. Buried Jennings Co., Ind.
Married—Third W., Mary ——, d. March 3, 1843. Booth Thomas, heir of the soldier. (Newspaper account of death states the soldier had 14 children, 82 grandchildren, 37 great-grandchildren.)

THOMAS, HENRY
Rush County
Born—May 3, 1756, Tulpehocken, Penn.
Service—Enlisted Sept., 1781, in Northumberland Co., Penn.; served 7 mos. as orderly-sergeant in Capt. John Ingram's Penn. CO.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9851.
Died—Sept. 4, 1836.
Married—1780 or 1781, Mary ——. Ch. Jacob, b. 1784; Henry, b. 1786; Margaret, b. 1787; Elizabeth, b. 1790 (?); Barbara, b. 1792; Mary, b. 1795; George, b. 1798; Susannah and Anna E., b. 1802.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

THOMAS, JOHN
Shelby County
Born—Nov. 11, 1763, N. J.

Proof—Pension claim S. 16271.
Died—Last payment made March 4, 1837. Buried Lewis Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.
Three children living in Shelby Co., Ind., in 1837; no names given.

THOMAS, WILLIAM
Vigo County
Born—1758, Vir.
Service—Engaged in the battles of Trenton, Germantown and Brandywine. He enlisted Feb. 17, 1776, and served as pri. under Capt. Andrew Russell in the 5th Vir. Regt.
Proof—Records office of Adjutant General, War Department. Pension record.

Died—1828. Buried in Prairie Creek Cemetery, Prairie Creek Twp. Stone.

Children—Joseph; Abijah; Elijah; William; Rebecca; Nancy; Emmett; Elizabeth; Polly.

Collected by Fort Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

THOMPSON, DAVID

St. Joseph County

Born—May, 1766, in East Windsor, Conn.

Service—1780, served as drummer boy, as substitute for Philip Dimick, under Col. McSarin, stationed at Fort Griswold. Later volunteered under Gen. Putnam for 3 mos.

Proof—Pension record.

Died—1846 or 1847. Buried Olive Chapel Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.

Married—Sally Fisk. Ch. David, m. Susan Fuller; Jonathan, m. Sally Pool; Sally, m. Asel Savory; Nancy, m. Boswell Fuller; Orrin E., m. Catherine Roe; Charles, m. Peggy Bradley; Isaac, m. Betsy Friscus; Lydia, m. Abram Goble; Polly, m. William Parnell.

Collected by Miss Amanda McComb, South Bend, Indiana.

THOMPSON, JOHN

Knox County

Born—1760, Caroline Co., Vir.

Service—1776, volunteered in CO. of horsemen, commanded by Capt. John Fitzhugh, Vir. Line, 1 mo. 10 days. Pri. cavalry 10 mos. 20 days. Pri. Inf.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17144.

Died—Dec. 20, 1835.

Married—Anne ——.

Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE

Clay County

Born—1755, Dunmore Co., Vir.


Proof—Pension claim S. 32554.


Married—Martha ——. Ch. Frances, m. Thomas Wheeler; John D., m. Elizabeth Elsey.

Collected by Miss Pearl Finley, Brazil, Indiana.
THORN, MICHAEL, JR.  
Knox County  
Born—1764, on South Branch, Potomac, Vir.  
Service—While residing on Turtle Creek, Penn., enlisted 1779 or 1780 for 3 mos. in CO. under Capt. Ellison, and acted as guard for the frontier; later served 3 mos. under Capt. Ford and Col. McIntosh, and assisted in building Fort McIntosh.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 16272.  
Died—After Sept. 16, 1844. Probably buried in Decker Twp.  
Married—Cassandra ——. Ch. Esau and probably others.  
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

THORP, TIMOTHY  
Allen County  
Service—Ensign in 4th Vir. Regt., 1776 to the close of the war.  
Proof—Heitman’s Historical Register, p. 542, War Department.  
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

THRELKELD, THOMAS  
Allen County  
Born—1734, King George Co., Vir.  
Service—Served in King George Co., Vir., Militia, 1778; in Stafford Co., Vir., 1779 and 1782.  
Died—Killed in action Oct. 22, 1790, in Harmer’s defeat at Miami Towns.  
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

THURSTON, JASON  
Indiana  
Born—1762, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
Service—Enlisted 1778 under Capt. Tate, 1 mo. Entered again for 3 mos. under Capt. Roger Sutherland. Enlisted 1780, N. Y. Levees for 9 mos. under Col. Spaulding, Capt. Levingston.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 32556. Ind. certificate 25459.

TIBBETTS, GEORGE  
Rush County  
Born—1765, Lebanon, York Co., Maine.  
Service—Enlisted from Gouldsborough, Maine, in June for 6 mos. under Capt. Reuben Dyer and Lieut. Abraham Allen; 2 yrs. later he enlisted at Bangor, Maine.  
Died—1844. Buried Fairview Cemetery.
Married—Lucretia Doe (1766-1853).
Collected by Mrs. Lucretia Ann Clifford Aneshaensel, 615 East 54th St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

TILFORD, WILLIAM
Jefferson County
Born—Nov. 2, 1750, Rockbridge Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension record; D. A. R. No. 22506.
Died—1835. Buried Slippery Point Cemetery, south of Kent.
Married—1780, Isabella Weir. Ch. Samuel, b. 1781; Alexander, b. 1782, m. Elinor McCullough; Mary, b. 1785; Sarah, b. 1787, m. Samuel Maxwell.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

TISDALE, CUBBARD
Daviess County
Born—Nov. 23, 1750, Chesterfield Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 10554.
Married—Martha ——, d. 1822. Ch. Renison, m. Nancy Pry, and other children.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

TODD, JOSEPHI
Switzerland County
Service—Inscription on stone reads “Revolutionary Soldier.”
Married—First W. unknown. Ch. Nancy, m. James McClanahan; Ruth, m. Stephen Rogers, Jr.; Joseph, Jr., m. Eleanor Lock; John, m. Nancy Lock; David. Second W., Villa McPhearson. Ch. Jesse; Adaline; Catherine.
Collected by Mrs. A. R. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

TODD, THOMAS
Lawrence County
Born—June 3, 1761, Easton, Penn.
Proof—Pension record.
Married—Zipphora Conger, b. 1761, d. 1833. Ch. Isaac, b. 1782; Jane,
   b. 1784, m. Michael Woolery; Jonathan, b. 1786, m. Jane Dodds;
   Hannah, b. 1788, m. Jacob Woolery; Peter, b. 1791; Daniel, b.
   1793; Henry, b. 1796; Thomas, b. 1799; Sally, b. 1801; Moses, b.
   1803; Sally, b. 1805, m. William Morran.
Collected by Mrs. B. E. Myers, Connersville, Indiana.

TONEY, JESSE
Floyd County
Born—1760, Albemarle Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted as pri. under Capt. Holman Rice at Albemarle Barracks, Vir. He was detailed to guard prisoners, Burgoyne's men.
Proof—Pension claim W. 11794; B. L. Wt. 101695.
Died—March 17, 1848 or 1849, Floyd Co., Ind.
Married—Second W., Nancy Craig. Ch., but no names given.

TORRONS (TORRENS), SAMUEL
Hamilton County
Born—About 1757, New Castle Co., Del.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9860.
Died—Jan. 17, 1836.
Married—1785, Anna ——. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1787; Nancy, b. 1789, m. William McCaw. Possibly other children.

TOWER, GIDEON
Dearborn County
Born—April 11, 1753, Cumberland, Providence Co., R. I.
Proof—Pension claim S. 1735.
Died—1847. Probably buried in Caesar Creek Twp.
Married—1775, wife unknown, had 13 ch.; John and Gideon are only names known.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

TOWNSEND, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—1763, Penn.
Service—Served under Gen. Greene for 3 yrs. Enlisted at the age of 17, pri. of the 2nd class.

357
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM
Morgan County
Born—April 5, 1760, N. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17152.

TRACY, SOLOMON
Bartholomew County
Born—About 1759.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36830.
Died—1839. Buried Liberty Cemetery, near Clifford, Ind.
Family—Had wife and 2 children in 1820.

TRAMEL, SAMPSON
Morgan County
Proof—Pension claim W. 6313.
Died—March 28, 1838, Morgan Co., Ind.
Married—Susan .

TRINKLE, CHRISTOPHER
Washington County
Born—About 1751, Montgomery Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36829; Patton Genealogy.
Died—March, 1820. Buried Trinkle Farm.
Married—Elizabeth Hickman. Ch. Elizabeth, m. Sampson Patton; Stephen; Polly, m. Burris, Clark, Kester; Henry, m. Shella-harger; John; Fred, m. Sallie Hickman; Adam, m. Hannah Rutherford; Jacob, m. Peggy Hickman.
Collected by Mrs. Mattie Hardin McKrill, Decatur, Indiana.
TROUT, ANTHONY DANIEL
Harrison County
Born—Dec. 12, 1751.
Service—Enlisted while resident of Tyron Co., N. C., 1777, and served 5 yrs. Served in Capt. Henry Hampton's Co., Col. Sumter's A. C. Regt. Was in battles of Charlestown, Eutaw Springs, where he was wounded, and at Guilford Court House. Served 6 mos. in Col. Elijah Clarke's G. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9863.
Died—1844.
Buried—Luther's Chapel Cemetery. Stone.
Married—1790, Mary Catharine Grubb (1766-1870). Ch. Catharine Elizabeth, b. 1791, m. James Vaughn; Mary, b. 1799, m. John Blume; David, b. 1802, m. Harriet Conrad; Marion Sophier, b. 1808.
Collected by Hoosier Elm Chapter D. A. R.

TRUE (TREW), ARTHUR
Randolph County
Service—Inscription on stone reads “War 1776.”
Married—Phebe —.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oren Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

TRUE, ROBERT
Clark County
Born—1758, Spotsylvania Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9526.
Married—1777, Nancy Crookshank (1760-1842). Ch. Mary Ann, b. 1778, m. James West; Ezikiel, b. 1780, d. 1832; John, b. 1784; Lucy, b. 1786, d. 1832; Robert, b. 1788; James, b. 1790; Nancy, h. 1792; Elizabeth, b. 1794, d. 1833; Phebe, b. 1798.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

TRUSLER, JAMES
Franklin County
Born—Nov. 7, 1755, Amherst Co., Vir.
Service—Pri. for 7 mos. in Vir. Regt. under Capt. Ezeriah Martin, Col. Smith.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9528.
Married—1776, Susannah Wilson (1775-1852). Ch. Sarah, b. 1782, m. John Adair; Edmund, b. 1804, m. Parmelia Moore; John; Samuel Wilson, b. 1795, m. Martha Curry; and 7 others' names unknown. Collected by Mrs. Irene Baumheckel (descendant), Connersville, Indiana.

TUCKER, JOHN
Born—1751, Gloucester, R. I.
Service—Enlisted as a Minute Man under Capt. Stephen Winsor, and served 4 mos. 18 days in 1776; 3 mos. 9 days in 1777; 2 mos. in 1778; 40 days in 1779. This service under Capt. Aaron Arnold, Capt. May and Col. Chad Brown in R. I. Troops.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17739. Pension allowed 1832 while living in Liberty Twp., Parke Co.

TUCKER, JOHN, SR.
Born—About 1753.

TUCKER, THOMAS
Born—Feb. 11, 1757, Halifax Co., N. C.
Service—Enlisted as a Volunteer Militia Man in March or April, 1779, under Capt. Hardy Griffin, from Nash Co., N. C. In July, 1781, enlisted under Capt. Kidand, served 1 yr. guarding and defending the town of Halifax.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16556.
Died—1840.
Children—Amos; Thomas; Benjamin; Solomon; Piety (1798-1873); Amy; Elizabeth and Rachel.
Collected by Ft. Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

TUCKER, WILLIAM
Born—July 2, 1761, Maryland.
Proof—Pension claim R. 18574 (rejected because he did not serve 6 mos.). N. C. Archives show his heirs received land for his services.
Children—John; James; Thomas, b. 1810; Samuel.
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

**TUFFS, WILLIAM**
Born—Sept. 20, 1740, near Boston, Mass.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32026.
Married—Wife unknown. Son, John. Eliza Dexter of Elkhart Co. made affidavit that she was a granddaughter.
Collected by Mrs. F. C. Wherly, Elkhart, Indiana.

**TULL, HANDY**
Died—After 1830.
Married—Eleanor ——. Ch. Anna M., m. William Smith.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

**TULLIS, MICHAEL**
Born—Feb., 1756, New Jersey.
Proof—Pension claim W. 26558.
Died—About 1832 in Franklin Co., Ind., according to statement of widow.
Married—1791, Elizabeth Jones. Soldier stated he had 18 children. Widow's record shows Moses, b. 1792; Thomas B., b. 1794; Samuel, b. 1796; David, b. 1800; Isaac, b. 1802; Aaron, b. 1804; Mary, b. 1807.
Collected by Mrs. Orville Dailey, Albany, Ohio.

**TURNER, ROBERT**
Born—Oct. 8, 1760, Penn.
Service—Volunteered in Chester Co., Penn., under Capt. James McDowell, Col. Montgomery, using his own team. He was wagon master 1778-1781 under Henry Saunderson.
Proof—Pension claim R. 10762; D. A. R. No. 29138.
Died—1838. Buried at Aberdeen.
Married Ann Carlisle (1760-1850). Had a son.

TURNER, SMITH
Switzerland County
Born—1750.
under Gen. Muhlenburg, served to March, 1778. Discharged by
Gen. Muhlenburg at Valley Forge. In battles of Brandywine and
Germantown.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36832.
Married—Abigail ——. Had a daughter.

TURNHAM, THOMAS
Spencer County
Born—1749, Tennessee.
Service—Enlisted 1775, served in Capt. Wm. Taliaferro's CO., Col. Wood-
ford's 2nd Vir. Regt. In 1776 served in Col. Steven's Vir. Regt.
Was in battles of Norfolk, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth,
Proof—Pension claim S. 36831.
Married—Second W., Eva Liston. Ch. David, b. 1805, m. Mary Em-
mick and Nancy Jones; Betsey.
Collected by Miss Laura M. Wright, Rockport, Indiana.

TURPIN, FRANCOIS
Knox County
Service—A Patriot. Signed Oath of Allegiance to the State of Vir-
ginia, July 20, 1778. Name appears as Francois Turpans.
Died—After May 9, 1795. Buried Cathedral Cemetery.
Married—Josette Levront. Ch. Rosalie, bapt. 1791, m. Charles Grim-
ard; other children.
Collected by Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Vincennes, Indiana.

TURPIN, OBEDIETH (OBADIAH)
Hendricks County
Born—1761, Prince Edward Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted from Vir. in spring of 1779 and served in Capt. Rich-
ard Worsham's CO., Col. Merriwether's Vir. Regt. Marched to
Petersburg, then served as wagoner, went to Charleston, S. C.,
and continued in service 18 mos. In 1781 served 3 mos. in Capt.
Francis De Graffenreid's CO. and later 3 mos. in Capt. Jary's
or Gery's CO. Discharged after surrender of Cornwallis.
Buried—East Cemetery, Danville, Ind.
TUTTLE, ENOS

Clark County
Born-Aug. 11, 1762, New Haven, Conn.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17740; Collection of Conn. Hist. Society, vol. 12, p. 34.
Married—Candace Hotchkiss, b. 1763. Ch. Lewis; Enos Starling; Maria; Solomon; probably others.
Collected by C. C. Wamsley, 229 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, California.

ULRICH, JOHN

Wayne County
Born—Oct. 14, 1764, Germany.
Service—A pri. on a general return of the First Partisan Legion under Col. Armand Marquis De La Rouerie, with the altercations that happened from Jan. 1 to July 1, 1782. Enlisted April 11, 1778.
Married—Christana Brombaugh. Ch. Daniel; John; David; Jacob; Christana; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. Virginia Falls Beeson, Cambridge City, Indiana.

UPDIKE, ISAAC

Franklin County
Born—1762, New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in Capt. James Moore's CO., 2nd Regt., Somerset Militia, 1777, 1778 and 1780. Received certificate from Quartermaster General's Department for carting in the Rev. War.
Proof—Adjutant General's Office at Trenton, N. J.
Died—1825. Buried in Franklin Co., Ind.
Married—1784, Nancy ——. Ch. Peter, b. 1784, m. Nancy Smith; Elijah, b. 1791, m. Elizabeth Snook; Lutetia, b. 1795, m. Samuel Smith; Elizabeth, b. 1798, m. Abraham Smallley.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

URTON (ERTON), PETER

Orange County
Born—April 22, 1765, Fairfax Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16561.
Children—As named in Will Matilda, m. Thomas Bedster; Henry.
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.
UTTER, ABRAHAM

Boone County

Born—May 9, 1765, Boston, Mass.

Service—While residing in Cumberland Co., Penn., he enlisted May 1, 1777, as pri. in Capt. Dougherty's Penn. CO. Went on Gen. Sullivan's Indian expedition for 6 mos. Enlisted 1780 or 1781 for 2 mos. in Capt. McCallister's Penn. CO. Enlisted March, 1782, served 2 mos. 14 days in Capt. Harrell's Penn. CO.

Proof—Pension claim S. 32563.


Married—Martha Lycan. Ch. Samuel (1792-1863), m. 1816, Jane Vance; Jane, m. Samuel Moore.

Collected by James Hill Chapter D. A. R.

UTTERBACK, BENJAMIN

Morgan County

Born—1755, Fauquier Co., Vir.


Proof—Pension record. The original discharge papers are now in Virginia State Archives at Richmond, Vir.

Died—About 1842. Buried on Cherry Farm, 5 miles E. of Gosport, Ind. Government marker placed by Miss Ura Sanders.

Married—1780, Elizabeth Snelling. Ch. James Benjamin (1790-1836), m. 1820, Mariam Collett; Nancy; Joel.

Collected by Mr. William I. Utterback, 1810 Kite Ave., Huntington, West Virginia.

VANARSDALL, LAWRENCE (LAURENCE)

Hendricks County

Born—Near Somerset Court House, New Jersey.


Proof—Pension claim W. 6359.

Died—March 10 or 12, 1836, Hendricks Co.

Married—First W. unknown. Son, Laurence. Second W., Mrs. Tabitha Curry.

Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, Franklin, Indiana.

VAN BIBBER, PETER

Ripley County

Born—1757.

VAN BUSKIRK, ISAAC
Monroe County
Proof—Pension record; inscription on stone.
Married—Jerusha Little. Ch. James; Isaac; John; Michiel; Absolem; William; Polly; Sallie; Priscilla; Jerusha.
Collected by Ora Van Buskirk, Gosport, Indiana.

VANCLAVE, JOHN
Jefferson County
Born—New Jersey.
Service—Served as pri. in Capt. Chenoweth's CO. of Jefferson Co., Ky., Militia on tour of duty at building of Fort Nelson, April 20 to May 12, 1782. Served in Ky. Militia in 1780. Received military grant from Vir. in 1790 for 300 acres on Muddy River.
Proof—Illinois Papers have name on payroll of Capt. Chenoweth's CO.; Will in Jefferson Co., Ind.
Died—May, 1812, in Jefferson Co., Ind.
Married—First W., Mary Shepard, d. 1781. Ch. Rachel; John; Elizabeth; Aaron; Benjamin; Nancy and Sallie (twins). Second W., Mrs. Rachel Ryker. Soldier's Will also names sons, Peter and David.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

VAN DALSEM, HENRY
LaPorte County
Born—Aug. 12, 1757, New York City.
Service—Served as follows: fall of 1775 to June, 1776, as pri. under Capt. Wm. W. Gilbert, N. Y. Troops; June, 1776, for 5 mos. as pri. under Capt. Viner VanZandt, Col. John Lasher, N. Y. Troops; Jan., 1777, for 1 mo. as pri. under Capt. Abraham Blauvelt, Col. Day; April, 1777, 1 mo. as pri. under Capt. Hogancamp; July, 1777, 1 yr. as Orderly-Sergt. under Capt. Abraham Haring, N. J. Troops.
Proof—Pension records. Applied from Fayette Co., Ind.
Married—1781, Eunice Zabriskie, b. 1759. Ch. William.
Collected by Miss Margaret Oakes and Dr. S. Arthur Stewart, LaPorte, Indiana.
VANDERBURGH, HENRY
Knox County
Born—1760, Troy, N. Y.
Service—Capt. of 2nd Regt. of Cont'l Troops in N. Y. Enlisted and appointed Lieut. 1776. Made Capt. 1780. Was one of the original members of the Society of Cincinnati.
Proof—Heitman's Historical Register, p. 555.
Died—April 12, 1812. Buried at Bellevue, now suburb of Burnett Heights, Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Frances Cornoyer (1775-1860). Ch. Julia; Cornelia; Helen, m. George Rogers Clark Sullivan; Elizabeth; Mary; Sydney; Henry; James; Ferdinand; Frances, b. 1810, m. Joseph Somes.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

VAN DEVANTER, BARNABAS
Grant County
Born—1761, Bucks Co., Penn.
Service—Enlisted 1778, 1779, 1781 from Rockingham Co., Vir., as a pri. in the lower Rockingham Regt. under Capt. Abraham Lincoln, Col. Harrison. Present at Yorktown and in McIntosh Campaign.
Proof—Furnished by Hon. Willis Van Devanter, Judge of the Supreme Court of U. S.
Died—Jan. 4, 1851. Buried on Paxton Farm, E. of Veterans' Hospital.
Married—1801, Elizabeth Siler. Ch. Christian; Elizabeth; and others.
Collected by Mrs. Charles A. Priest, Marion, Indiana.

VANDEVENTER, PETER
Harrison County
Born—About 1740.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Savage's Vir. Line. Enlisted at Millerstown, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36833.

VAN SANTE, JOHN
Parke County
Born—May, 1762, Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Service—Fri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Wright, Col. Courtland's N. Y. Regt. Served 12 mos. 5 days.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17172.

VAN WINKLE, JOHN
Franklin County
Born—March 16, 1754. Essex Co., N. Y.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32564.
Died—After 1833. Buried on Louis Hinds Farm.

366
VAWTER, JESSE

Jefferson County

Born—Dec. 2, 1755, Vir.


Proof—Vir. Mag. of History and Biography 1893-1894; D. A. R. No. 113765.

Died March 20, 1838. Buried Wirt Cemetery. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

Married—1781, Elizabeth Watts (1762-1830). Ch. Frances, b. 1785, m. John Branham; Mary, b. 1787, m. Linsfield Branham; John, m. four times; William, m. Frances Vawter; James, m. Sarah Watts; Sarah, m. Thomas Stribling; Julia, m. Matthew Wise; Achilles, m. Martha Smith; Ann, m. Abner Moncrief.

Collectors by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

VEALE, JAMES CARR

Daviess County

Born—March, 1763, Loudoun Co., Vir.

Service—Volunteered in Chester Dist., S. C., as a pri. in Capt. Hollingsworth's CO., Col. Brandon's S. C. Regt. Served to close of war.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9586.


Married—1782, Lavina Towns. Ch. James Carr, Jr., b. 1786, m. Eleanor Aikman; Daniel, m. Mary Coleman; Catherine, m. James Arrell and Reuben Kilgore; Alsey, m. Josiah Wallace; Nancy, m. James Lett; William, m. Elizabeth Stephenson.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

VEST, SAMUEL

Washington County

Born—April 7, 1759.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16563.


Married—Jane ——. Ch. Samuel, Jr., and others.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

VIGO, FRANCIS

Knox County

Born—1747, Italy.

Proof—"Vigo, the Forgotten Patriot," by Dr. Rosseli.
Died—1836. Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Vincennes, Ind. Stone placed
by Francis Vigo Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Elizabeth Shannon. No children.
Collected by Miss Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

VINCENT, JOHN
Franklin County
Service—Enlisted from Culpepper Co., Vir. Received 200 acres of land
for service for 3 yrs. as a corporal in Vir. Cont'l Line. Made a
Lieut. of Militia of Hampshire Co., Vir., March 15, 1782.
Proof—Pension record S. 16366; McCallister's "Virginia Militia in the
Rev.," p. 293.
Died—Jan. 26, 1837. Buried on Stoops Farm, Brookville Twp.
Married—Sarah Johnson (1758-1822). Ch. Nancy; Beckey; Caty; Bet-
sey; Polly; William; Jeremiah; Samuel; Sarah; John.
Collected by Harry M. Stoops (deceased).

VOORHEES, GARRET
Martin County
Born—March 11, 1748.
Service—Enlisted Sussex Co. Court House, N. J., April 20, 1777, as pri.
in Capt. Abraham Lyons' CO., 4th N. J. Regt.; transferred to
2nd Regt., 1779. Discharged at New Windsor, N. Y., 1783.
Proof—Pension claim S. 47189.
Died—Dec. 20, 1848. Buried Old Salem Cemetery, McCameron Twp.
Inscription on stone reads "Garit Voris, born March 11, 1748,
died Dec. 20, 1848, a Soldier of the Revolution."
Collected by Mrs. N. B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana, and Mr. Oscar
Boruff, Owensville, Indiana.

WALDEN, JOHN, SR.
Putnam County
Born—March 6 or 8, 1756, Middlesex Co., Vir.
Service—While residing in Middlesex Co., Vir. Enlisted in the Vir.
Troops during the summer of 1777 and served to the end of
the war (1783) as a pri. He served under Capts. Thos. Ewell, Spell-
man, Dudley, Augustin Tabb, Eggleston and Armstrong, and
under Cols. William Brent, Abraham Buford and Henry Lee. He
was in the battles of Monmouth, Stony Point and the Evacuation
of Charleston.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9878.
Died—Dec. 22, 1835. Buried Manhattan Cemetery, S. W. of Green-
castle. Stone.
Married—Mary Collins. Ch. Sallie; John; Henry; Elizabeth; Richard;
Dollie; Nancy; Patsy.
Collected by Beulah Long, Greencastle, Indiana.
WALKER, JOHN  
Posey County
Born—Dec., 1754, Antrim Co., Ireland.
Service—Enlisted 1775 from Chester District, S. C., and served as pri. in Capt. Michael Dixon’s CO., Col. Edward Lacy’s Regt., S. C. Troops. Served other enlistments under different commands.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9875.
Married—1790, Nancy Stuart (Stewart), (1761-1853). Ch. John; Joseph; Margaret; William (1802-1880); and three others.
Collected by Mrs. Charles T. Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

WALKER, OBADIAH  
Jackson County
Born—May, 1760.
Service—Enlisted at Wyoming, Penn., Sept. 2, 1776; served in Capt. Robert Durkee's Independent CO. and in Capts. Simon Spalding's and Benton's COS. Col. Durkee's 1st Conn. Regt. In battles at King's Bridge, N. Y., Millstone, Bound Brook, Mud Fort and Monmouth, N. J. Discharged at West Point, June 10, 1783. Served as pri. and as non-commissioned officers and received two badges of merit.
Wife—Elizah ——.
Collected by Mrs. D. J. Cummings, Brownstown, Indiana.

WALKER, SAMUEL  
Wayne County
Born—1758, Rockbridge Co., Vir.
Service—Pri. in Vir. Troops; in the fall of 1777 or 1778, for 3 mos. in Capt. Wm. Paxton's CO., and soon after this he served 3 mos. in Capt. Charles Campbell's CO., Col. Downman's Regt. He served at various times as a spy in Capt. William McConnell's CO., amounting in all to 6 mos.
Proof—Rev. War claim S. 16567.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

WALL, WILLIAM  
Madison County
Born—1758, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17179; D. A. R. Lineage 59, p. 103.

WALLACE (WALLIS), BENJAMIN  
Delaware County
Born—Jan. 12, 1758, Caswell Co., N. C.
Wallace, John

Born-1754.

Service-Enlisted in Fredericksburg, Vir., in 9th and 11th Troops, Western Division, in Gen. John Gibson's Detachment; discharged March 29, 1780.

Proof-W. F. R. Laffel's record of Rev. War, second column, p. 282.


Married-Elinor Morgan. Ch. William, b. 1786, m. Sarah Horrall; Mary, m. Moses Morgan; Nancy Calvert, m. Thomas Horrall; Josph, m. Elsie Veale; Elizabeth, m. Jesse Chapman; Nicholas, m. Mary Ballow; Coleman, m. Sarah Chapman; Wesley, m. -- McKinley and Rachel Chapman; Morgan, m. Elizabeth Ballow; Sarah, m. John Newcomb.

Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.
WALLS, JOHN
Putnam County
Born—April 4, 1762, in York Co., Penn.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17762.
Married—Mary or Elizabeth Patterson. Ch. Washington; Jefferson; Clinton; Elizabeth; Lucy; Sarah.
Collected by Lela Esther Walls, Greencastle, Indiana.

WARD, DANIEL
Union County
Born—1763, Morris Co., N. J.
Service—Served as Minute Man in Morris Co., N. J. Later served with "Jersey Blues" and again as pri. in N. Y. Troops under Capt. Lynn and Col. McDougal. In the battle of Springfield and Short Hills.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36836.
Died—About 1825. Probably buried in Union County.

WARD, JOHN
Cass County
Born—Aug. 24, 1752, Morristown, N. J.
Proof—New Jersey Archives; inscription on stone.
Married—1806, Pamela Bridge (1779-1820). Ch. Samuel, b. 1784; Sarah Richardson, b. 1788; William; John Jr., b. 1800; Thomas; Pamela; Julia Bennet; Elizabeth Sellers, b. 1803. Soldier m. second to Elizabeth Shipman.
Collected by Miss Laura D. Henderson, Logansport, Indiana.

WARD, JOHN
Ripley County
Born—1760, North Carolina.

371
WARD, THOMAS
Randolph County
Born—May 3, 1759, in Guilford Co., N. C.
Service—Enlisted 1777 as pri. in Capt. Depon's CO., 1st Regt., N. C.,
Col. Thomas Clark.
Land Grant N. C. Record.
Stone.
Married—Mary Margery Pigott (1759-1843). Ch. Sarah, m. Joshua
Moffet; Nancy, m. Ellis Kizer; Margery; Mary, m. Joseph
Moffet; Elizabeth, m. Burkett Pierce; Joel; Joah; Lydia, m. Thos.
Pierce.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oren Ross, Winchester,
Indiana.

WARD, TIMOTHY
Ohio County
Born—March 10, 1760, Essex Co., N. J.
Service—Drafted in Capt. Reeves CO., Col. Courtland's Regt., spring
of 1777, in N. J. Battles of Springfield, Conn., Fields, Elizabeth-
town, Second River.
Proof—Pension claim S. 1775.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

WARD, WILLIAM
Fountain County
Born—March 15, 1758, Vir.
Service—Served 3 yrs. as pri. in Col. Russell's Detachment of the Vir.
Line.
marker placed by Richard Henry Lee Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Verlinda Harrison (1758-1831). Ch. Samuel (1779-1803), m.
Sarah De Haven; Ann (1781-1834); Elizabeth; William Harrison;
Sarah; John (1790-1853), m. Tamer Masterson; Thomas; Mary;
Benjamin.
Collected by Mrs. W. B. Coffing and Mrs. Worth Reed, Covington,
Indiana.
WARD, ZEBEDIAH

Born—Dec., 1755, Essex Co., N. J.


Proof—Pension claim S. 16285.

Died—1837. Buried Clark Co., Ind.

Married—July 16, 1828, Harriet Jones.

Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

WARDELL, ROBERT FOWLER

Born—About 1759.


Died—Sept. 23, 1836.

Children—Sarah; Rebecca; Robert; Thomas; Charles; and 5 others, all older.

Collected by Miss Mary Carr Guernsey, Charlestown, Indiana.

WARDEN (WORDEN), BARNARD


Proof—Switzerland Co., Ind., Civil Order Book, 1826, p. 660.

Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

WARREN, GEORGE

Born—1758, Maryland.

Service—Served as pri. from Md.

Proof—Maryland Archives, vol. 18.


Collected by Mrs. A. V. Flint, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

WASSON, JOSEPH


Proof—Pension record; Young's History of Wayne County, p. 357.
Died—1822. Buried Beulah Cemetery, east of Richmond.
Married—1770, Sarah Smith (1753-1832). Ch. Archibald, m. Elizabeth Smith; Joseph; David, m. Elizabeth Fleming; Nathaniel McCoy, m. Jane Strong; John, m. Mary Smith; Ezra, m. Jane Campbell; Lemuel; Mary, m. Josiah Campbell; Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Lambert.
Collected by Mrs. Paul L. Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

WATSON, JOHN
Born—Dec. 11, 1760, Bedford Co., Penn.

WATTS, MASON
Born—About 1765.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Capt. Edmonds, Regt. of Col. Marshall; Vir. Line 3 yrs. from 1778.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17760.
Died—1850.
Heir—Peter Watts (so stated in pension papers).

WAY, ISAAC
Born—1763.
Service—Enlisted from Vir. in spring of 1780. Served 1 yr., left the service in 1781.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16568.
Buried—Either in Ripley or Dearborn County. Name on bronze tablet, Versailles Court House.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

WAYMAN, HARMAN
Born—Aug., 1750, Culpepper Co., Vir.
Service—While residing in Culpepper Co. he enlisted as a pri. in Vir. Troops; from Sept., 1777, 2 mos. and 12 days in Capt. Wm. Chapman's CO.; in summer 1778, 2 mos. in Capt. Henry Hill's CO.; in Dec., 1778, 14 days; in summer 1779, 2 mos. 4 days in Capt. Henry Tool's CO.; in fall 1781, in Capt. Rice's CO., went to Albemarle Barracks where he was engaged in mending wagons. Returned home about Jan. 2, 1782.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32618. Pensioned 1834, Boone Co., Ind.
Collected by James Hill Chapter D. A. R.
WEATHERHOLT, JACOB
Perry County
Born—1758, in Lehigh Co., Penn.
Service—Virginia Continental Line under Col. John Gibson from 1780-
1784.
Died—April 23, 1837. Buried Upper Cemetery at Tubinsport, Perry
Co., Ind. Stone.
Married—Catherine — (1764-1816). Ch. Jacob, Jr., b. 1784; John,
b. 1786; William, b. 1792; Sarah, b. 1794; Henry, b. 1795; Miley,
b. 1799; Betty, b. 1802. Second W., Sarah Jane Miller. Ch.
Mildred Jane, b. 1817.
Collected by Wallace Weatherholt, Monticello, Indiana.

WEAVER, PHILIP
Harrison County
Born—Oct. 19, 1764, Loudoun Co., Vir.
Service—Enlisted from Loudoun Co., Vir., as pri., Aug., 1781, to Nov.,
1781, under Capt. Josiah Moffet and Col. West; Dec., 1781, to
March, 1782, under Col. West.
Proof—D. A. R. Lineage.
Died—1835. Buried Potato Run, Scott Twp.
Collected by Estabrook Chapter D. A. R.

WEEKS, CHARLES
Allen County
Born—1759, Upper Vir.
Service—Served under his father. He refused a pension.
Proof—Obituary in News and Sentinel, 1842.
Died—April 2, 1842. Possible Perry Twp. or Springfield. Name on
bronze tablet on boulder. Placed by Mary Penrose Wayne Chap-
ter D. A. R.
Married—Jane ——, d. 1843. Had a large family.
Collected by Mrs. Joseph Hanna, deceased.

WEIR, MARKHAM
Monroe County
Service—Inscription on stone reads “A Soldier of Revolution.” Buried
Liberty Cemetery, near Gosport, Ind.
Died—Jan., 1831, age 96.
Collected by Miss Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.

WELCH, DANIEL
Dearborn County
Born—1763.
Service—Entered service from Conn. Enlisted at Sandy Hill, Fort Ed-
wards, N. Y. State, with Capt. Burris, June, 1778, and served
4 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36841; B. L. Wt. 919-100.

375
Buried—Mt. Siani. Government marker placed by Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter D. A. R.
Married—1827, Nancy Hancock Davis.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana, and Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

WELCH, SAMUEL
Jefferson County
Born—1763, Penn.
Service—Springer Legion. Served as drummer boy in 1776 in Cumberland Co., Penn., Capt. John Cambell's CO.
Married—1797, Jane Cunningham, d. 1846. Ch. Samuel Green; Mary, m. Robert Jamison; Nancy, m. Alvin Lindley; Rebecca, m. John Scott; Elizabeth, m. Robert Mackared; Jane, m. Isaac Banta; Sarah; Louisa, m. Miller Robinson; Margaret; James.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

WELLS, JOHN
Clinton County
Born—1764, Williamsburg, Vir.
Service—Enlisted from Surry Co., N. C., Nov., 1780, as pri. in Capt. Jones' CO. Served 6 mos. in commissary department under Gabriel Jones, later as pri. in Capt. Andrew Hampton's CO., Col. Absolom Bostick's Regt.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32581. Lived in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1839.
Died—About 1845.

WELLS, JOSEPH
Orange County
Born—Unknown.
Service—In Militia of N. C. Also furnished supplies and money.
Died—1823. Buried in Orange County.
Children—Isaac; Zacharia; Nathan; Levi; Peter; Jonathan; Jesse; Charity Freeman.
Collected by Miss Mabel Claxton, French Lick, Indiana.

WELLS, NATHANIEL (NATHAN)
Orange County
Born—Unknown.
Proof—War Department Records; Accounts of the United States with N. C. War of Revolution, Book C, p. 93.
Died—April 26, 1817. Buried Lick Creek Cemetery, near Paoli, Ind. Government marker placed by Lost River Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Esther —. Ch. Elizabeth; Susannah; Charity; Sarah; Esther; Joseph; Stephen; Nathan; John; William.
Collected by Miss Mabel Claxton, French Lick, Indiana.

WELLS, WILLIAM
Born—1760, Colbert Co., Md.
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Sharp, N. C. Regt., for 6 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32583. Resided in New Albany, Ind., 1834, when he made application.

WELTON, JONATHAN
Born—July 18, 1756, Vir.
Service—He was under Capt. Fisher at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. A part of the time was under Capt. Stump. A pri. in the Vir. Militia. Was granted 300 acres of land in Knox Co.
Proof—Pension claim R. 11320.
Married—Margaret Miles. Ch. David; William; Martha Finley; James; Elizabeth; Sally.
Collected by Mrs. Norman E. Beckes, Vincennes, Indiana.

WEST, JOHN
Born—1748.
Service—Enlisted in 1780 in Spotsylvania Co., Vir.; served as a pri. in Capt. Mark Thomas' and Benjamin Roberts' COS. under Maj. Slaughter and Col. William Davies in the Vir. Troops, and left the service in Oct., 1782, having served 2 yrs.
Died—Aug. 11, 1833.
Married—Susannah Robinson. Ch. John T., m. Ursley —; Nancy, m. Thomas Glover; James, b. 1773; William.
Collected by the John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

WESTFALL, CORNELIUS
Born—March 9, 1756.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36842.
Married—Sarah —. Ch. Josephine; Susanna.
Collected by Ura Sanders, Gosport, Indiana.
WESTFALL, JACOB
Proof—Pensioned Sept. 18, 1833, No. 141947.
Died—1835.
Married—1777, Mary King (1758-1841). Ch. Annie; Elizabeth; Levi; John; Janet; Mary; Cornelius, b. 1778.
Collected by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D. A. R.

WESTON (WESSON), LEVI
Born—May 27, 1753, Grafton, Mass.
Service—Enlisted from Grafton, Mass., serving with the Northern Army in Capt. Edmund Brigham's CO., Col. Job Cushing's Regt., in 1777-1778. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne.
Married—Olive Locke, b. 1753. Ch. Susannah, b. 1771, m. John Stevenson; Olive, b. 1773; Patience, b. 1775; Levi, b. 1776, m. Lucy Freeland; Humanity, b. 1778, m. Amelia Aldrich; Olive, b. 1780, m. Capt. Jason Haywood and Elijah Fitch; Experience, b. 1781; Jubal, b. 1786, m. Claussa Mellen; Samuel, b. 1787; Ethan, b. 1789; Martha, b. 1791.
Collected by Mrs. H. S. McKee, Greensburg, Indiana.

WHEATLEY, JOSEPH
Proof—Pension claim W. 1683; Order Book B-338, Jefferson Co.
Married—Alice Norris, b. 1771. Ch. George; William, b. 1795; Catherine.
Collected by John Paul and James Hill Chapters D. A. R.
WHEELER, BENJAMIN  
Clay County  
Born—1758, Baltimore Co., Maryland.  
Buried—Sloan Cemetery, west Bowling Green.  
Child—Thomas (War of 1812), m. Frances Thompson.  
Collected by Miss Pearl Finley, Brazil, Indiana.

WHEELER, JAMES  
Gibson County  
Born—1753.  
Service—Served in CO. of Inf. under Capt. Patterson, 6th Vir. Regt., Col. Buckner. Battles of Trenton, Princeton and Guilford. Served 5 yrs. and 10 mos.  
Proof—Pension claim W. 9887.  
Married—Elizabeth Welch.  
Collected by Gen. John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

WHEELER, SIMEON  
LaPorte County  
Service—Enlisted in Capt. Sanford’s CO., Conn. Troops, in 1777, at Woodbridge, Conn., and again in Capt. Basil’s CO. in 1778. Was present at the burning of Stratford and Fairfield.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 17776.  
Married 1782, Anna Sanford, d. 1836. Ch. David; Alma; Jane; Miles; Alfred, b. 1800; Candace.  
Collected by Miss Margaret Oats, LaPorte, Indiana, and Mrs. Orville Daily, Albany, Ohio.

WHETSTONE, DANIEL  
Dearborn County  
Born—1750, near Hagerstown, Md.  
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Shearer, Regt. of Col. Davis, Md. Line, for 8 mos. 28 days.  
Proof—Pension claim S. 32591.

WHICKER, WILLIAM  
Delaware County  
Born—Aug. 27, 1760, near Richmond, Vir.  
enlisted for 3 mos. under Capt. Pearce and transferred to command of Gen. Davidson as 1st Sergt. Was in 5 battles.

Proof—Pension record, D. A. R. No. 157480.
Married—1778, Sarah Bingaman. Ch. Matthew; Asa; Luke; Berry (1758-1840), m. Lillice Campbell; Susan; Elizabeth.
Collected by Mrs. Horace G. Murphy, Muncie, Indiana.

WHITE, ABRAHAM (ABRAM) Vermillion County
1 yr. 10 days.
Proof—Pension claim W. 6473.
Died—June 22, 1853. Buried Vermillion Co., Ind.
Married—1808, Milly Hopewell (3rd wife). Ch. Abram, Jr., b. 1811, m. Ada Maria Blakesley.
Collected by Mrs. Anna Ora Doyle, Clinton, Indiana.

WHITE, NATHAN (NATHANIEL) Tippecanoe County
Born—July 25, 1759, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Service—Sergt. in Col. Marivanus Willett's CO. of N. Y. State Militia; raised in and about the city of Albany, 1781.
Proof—Pension record; Probate Court record, 1833, Tippecanoe Co.
Name on bronze tablet, by Gen. de Lafayette Chapter D. A. R.
Married—First W. 1785, Hannah Finch (1766-1832). Ch. Annie, b. 1789; Sarah, b. 1791, m. Robert Williams; Lodema, b. 1794, m. Isaac Reid and Hezekia Hunter; Patience, b. 1796; Lanson, b. 1801, m. Mary Daugherty; George C., b. 1804, m. Julia A. Noel; Lucinda and Lucia (twins), b. 1806; Samuel F., b. 1812. Second W. 1884, Priscilla Goldsberry.
Collected by Mrs. Arthur McQueen, Lafayette, Indiana, and Col. Isaac White Chapter D. A. R.

WHITE, ROBERT Marion County
Born—Dec. 17, 1760, Penn.
Service—Served from 1776 to 1783, a total of 21 mos., as pri. under Capts. John Shearer, Joseph Cisney, Andrew Hood, Cols. Crawford and Williams. Enlisted from Westmoreland Co., Penn.
Proof—Records of War Department.
Collected by Miss Marion May Carr, 2356 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Indiana.
WHITE, WILLIAM
Dearborn County
Service—From Penn.
Proof—Pension certificate S. 26902; Dearborn Co. History 1885, p. 199.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

WHITEHEAD, ROBERT
Putnam County
Born—1762.
Proof—Pension claim S. 25999.
Collected by Miss Minnetta Wright, Greencastle, Indiana.

WHITTAKER (WHITACRE), JOHN
Ripley County
Born—1760.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36845.
Married—Martha —.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

WIGGINS, WILLIAM
Franklin County
Born—1748, Bucks Co., Penn.
Service—Enlisted from Bucks Co., Penn., in the early part of the war and served 6 mos. in Capt. Lott's CO., in Col. Penrose's Penn. Regt. Later he was placed in a leather factory in Philadelphia to make shoes for the soldiers.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17781.
Child—Mary, m. Rev. Wm. Sherwood.

WILEY, WILLIAM
Hendricks County
Born—1762, Penn. or Guilford Co.
Proof—Pension record, D. A. R. No. 142416.
Married—Anna A. Shannon. Ch. Abney, b. 1789; Shannon, b. 1791; Samuel, b. 1793; William, b. 1796; Izarrah, b. 1801, m. Miss Jenkins; Alfred, b. 1802, m. Suzannah Thomas.

Collected by Mrs. H. C. Sears, Danville, Indiana.

WILKERSON, DAVID
Warren County
Born—About 1764.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Col. Wm. Washington, Vir. Line, for 3 yrs. in battles of Eutaw Springs, Guilford Court House and Cowpens.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36847.
Children—Lucretia and two sons, names not given in pension application.

WILKERSON, JOSEPH
Jennings County
Born—1757, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17795.
Married—Nancy Meek. Ch. Emma.

WILKERSON, WILLIAM
Brown County
Born—1740, King George Co., Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32602.
Died—1842.
Married—Twice and had 21 children—15 sons and 6 daughters. Son, Soloman.

WILKINS, GEORGE
Parke County
Born—March 6, 1758, Philadelphia Co., Penn.
Service—While residing in Orange Co., N. C., volunteered about Christmas, 1782; served as a pri. in Capt. Clement Hall's N. C. CO. and in Cols. Lytle's and Dixon's N. C. Regts., and was discharged by Col. John Armstrong, having served more than 1 yr.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32605.
Children—James and 5 others.
Collected by Estabrook Chapter D. A. R.

WILLEY, BARZILLAI
Clark County
Born—June 10, 1764.
Service—Drummer in Capt. Samuel H. Parson's CO., 6th Regt. Pri. in Capt. Amos Jone's CO.
Proof—Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp. 72, 506.
Died—May 22, 1851. Buried Bowery Churchyard, near Memphis, Ind.
Stone.
Married—Elizabeth McCough (McCough), (1765-1843). Ch. John
Fletcher, m. Paulina Garner; Elizabeth.
Collected by Miss Bertha F. Poindexter, Jefferson, Indiana.

WILLIAMS, CONSTANT
Crawford County
Born—1763, in Plainfield, Conn.
Service—While residing in Williamstown, Mass., he enlisted 1776 and
served as a pri. in Capt. Samuel Williams' Mass. CO., in Capt.
Dewey's Vermont CO., under Gen. E. Allen, and under Capt. or
Col. Benjamin Samuels in the Mass Troops. He was in the bat-
tle of White Plains at Saratoga when Gen. Burgoyne was cap-
tured and on some scouting parties against the Cowboys. His
entire service amounted to about 9 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32594.
Died—Sept., 1835. Buried Leavenworth, Ind.
Married—Alsa Barnett, June 30, 1828.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC
Harrison County
Born—Feb., 1760, Craven Co., S. C.
Service—Pri. and Sergt. in CO. commanded by Capt. Chapman, Regt.
by Col. Crackett, in Vir Line for 2 yrs. from 1780. Signed Oath
of Allegiance.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16297.

WILLIAMS, JAMES
Sullivan County
Born—Feb. 26, 1764, Plainfield, Conn.
Service—Enlisted in Stephentown, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1779, as
pri. under Capt. James Magee and Cols. Graham, Malcolm and
Woolsey with the N. Y. Troops and was discharged Oct. 29, 1780.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32070.
Died—After 1833, Gill Township, Sullivan Co.

WILLIAMS, JAMES
Vermillion County
Born—May 24, 1762.
Service—Pri in CO. commanded by Capt. Rice, Col. Weeden's Regt.,
Vir., 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 9895.
Died—Jan. 29, 1837.
Married—July 29, 1784, Mary ——, b. 1764. Ch. Sally, b. 1786; Agthew
D., b. 1789; Catey M., b. 1792, m. Wm. Humphrey; John M., b.
1795, m. Mary Good; Polly C., b. 1797, m. Wm. Humphrey; James D.,
b. 1800, m. Ruth Peckenpaugh; Rachel H., b. 1804, m. Solomon Peckenpaugh; Thos. T., b. 1806.

WILLIAMS, JOHN
Washington County
Born—1765, Orange Co., N. Y.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32069. Pensioned from Floyd Co., Ind.
Married—Mary Donaldson. Ch. William, b. 1793, d. 1879.

WILLIAMS, REMEMBRANCE
Jefferson County
Born—1758.
Service—Pri. under Gen. MacIntosh, Col. Crawford, and Capt. A. Wiggins; drafted in Aug. In Sept. marched from Hampshire, Vt., to Fort Pitt, assisted in building Fort MacIntosh, then to Hampshire Co. and discharged. Campaign of 6 mos., 1778-1779. Served to close of war.
Proof—Vir. records; inscription on marker "Vir. Militia."
Buried—On family cemetery Williams Farm, near Dupont. Government marker placed by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Marshall. Ch. John Garrett; Robert, m. Elizabeth Blue; Remembrance; Jesse; Peggy, m. David Branham; Hannah, m. Gideon Moncrief.
Collected by the John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD
Lawrence County
Born—Oct. 16, 1747, Scotland.
Service—Served as Pri. in 1st Battalion of Militia of Orange Co., N. C., under Col. Ambrose Ramsey.
Collected by John Wallace Chapter D. A. R.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM
Delaware County
Born—March, 1762, S. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32595.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM D. Warrick County
Born—1760, Brunswick Co. [State not given].
Married—Susannah ——. Ch. Calvin M.; James L., m. Elizabeth Lynn; Henry; Isabel; Rachel.
Collected by Mrs. Harold K. Forsythe, Newburgh, Indiana.

WILSON, EPHRAIM Ripley County
Born—July 18, 1756, Sussex Co.
Service—Enlisted from Penn. in May, 1774. Drafted in 1778 and served 1 mo. Had been discharged in July, 1774, from first enlistment. Served as substitute for 1 mo. in 1779. Re-entered in March, 1778, as a substitute again. Discharged in April, 1779. Total service, 5 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32609.
Married—Catherine ——, d. July 28, 1819.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

WILSON, ISAAC Marion County
Born—1747.
Service—A Patriot. Name appears as member of the Watanga Association in their petition to the N. C. Provincial Council about Aug. 22, 1776.
Died—Nov. 12, 1823, Indianapolis, Ind.
Married—Sarah Neal. Eight children by first wife and nine by second wife. Only names known: Elizabeth Glaze; Patsy Dowe; Charles Wesley; Lorenzo.
Collected by the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter.

WILSON, JAMES Lawrence County
Born—Aug. 28, 1761, Frederick Co., Vir.
Service—Pri. in CO. under Col. Edmonds, Vir. Line, for 7 mos.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10000.
Died—Sept. 7, 1834.
Married—1783, Sarah Brown.
WILSON, JOSEPH
Orange County
Born—1742 or 1744, N. Y.
Service—Commissioned as 1st Lieut. May 6, 1777, Capt. Matthew Grier's
2nd CO., Col. Arthur Erwine, 2nd Battalion.
Married—Mary Britton, d. 1843. Ch. Margaret, b. 1787; Andrew, b.
1789 (War of 1812); Rachel, b. 1791; Nathaniel, b. 1794 (War of
1812); Joseph, b. 1797.
Collected by Mrs. Ida Bonner, Orleans, Indiana.

WILSON, MICHAEL
Switzerland County
Born—About 1757, probably Vir.
Service—Enlisted at Romney, Hampshire Co., Vir., in 1777 as pri. in
Capt. William Voss's CO., Col. Wood’s Vir. Regt. In battles of
Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point. Discharged
1780 by Col. Peabegor. Served 3 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36849.
Died—1824 (estate settled Switzerland Co.). Buried Vevay, Ind.
Collected by Mrs. A. V. Danner, Vevay, Indiana.

WILSON, NATHANIEL
Jefferson County
Born—Oct. 18, 1766, Cumberland Co., Penn.
Service—Served as pri. in the 3rd Battalion, 7th class of Cumberland
Co. Militia, 1778-1780.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, vol. 6, pp. 209, 218, 224; Jefferson
Co. records.
Married—Susan Riddle (1760-1835). Ch. John; James; Nathaniel;
Anna, m. Hezekiah Patton; Susan, m. Daniel Baxter; Mary, m.
Joseph Steele; Jane, m. James Steele (children named in Soldier’s
Will).
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

WILSON, WILLIAM
Jefferson County
Born—Nov. 7, 1765, Cumberland Co., Penn.
Service—While residing in Northumberland Co., Penn., he volunteered
March 15, 1780 or 1781.
Proof—Family record; Pension record.
Died—Sept. 20, 1834, Jefferson Co., Ind. Buried Underwood Cemetery,
Married—1793, Sarah Riddle. Ch. Polly Woodfill, b. 1794; Nancy, b.
1795; Anne Stewart, b. 1798; Sarah Brisben, b. 1800; Eliza Ad-
kinson, b. 1808; Gean Woodfill; Mathilda, b. 1809; Jane, b. 1812;

Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

WILSON, WILLIAM
Indiana
Born—1739, County of Armagh, Ireland.
Service—Volunteered June 1, 1780, at Philadelphia as Boatswain on board the sloop of war "Luzerne", under Capt. Thomas Bell. On voyage to West Indies, captured 3 British boats. "Luzerne" was captured by the frigate "Enterprise" from London. Held prisoner until 1783 in London, then released.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32606.
Died—Last payment of pension was made on Oct. 11, 1843. Lived in Wayne Co., Ind., in 1822, then moved to Henry Co., at which place he made application for pension in 1832. On Oct. 3, 1843, pensioner certified that he had been a resident of St. Joseph, Ind., for the space of 1 yr., and that previous thereto he had resided in Elkhart Co., Ind.

WIMMER, JACOB
Henry County
Born—1762, Somerset Co., N. J.
Proof—Pension record.
Buried—Ashland, Ind., by a railroad.
Collected by Mrs. G. K. Hewit, Newcastle, Indiana.

WINCHELL, ROBERT RUGGLES
Franklin County
Born—1750, Farmington, Conn.
Married—1777, Martha Hubbard (1749-1826). Ch. John, b. 1779; James; Nathaniel, b. 1781; Stephen, b. 1789; Peter; Lydia; Benjamin Franklin; Betsey.

WINSHIP, JABEZ LATHROP
Franklin County
Born—1752, Norwich, Conn.

387:
Died—1824 (Will probated Feb. 14, 1824, Brookville, Ind.). Probably buried Old Cemetery, Brookville.

Married—Hannah Forsythe. Ch. Joseph, b. 1771; Elizabeth, b. 1785; Jessie, b. 1787; Lovina; Lura, b. 1789.

Collected by Ernest B. Cole, Indianapolis, Indiana.

**WISEMAN, JAMES**  
*Miami County*

**Born**—Jan., 1759.

**Service**—While residing in Rowan Co., N. C., he enlisted and served with the N. C. Troops as follows: for 3 mos. in Capt. Richard Graham's CO. and was discharged a few days before the siege of Charleston; he served a second tour in Capt. Merick Davis' CO.; again enlisted and served for 3 mos. in Capt. E. Gamble's CO., Col. Locke's Regt.; and again enlisted and served 4 mos. in Capt. John Lopp's CO.

**Proof**—Pension claim S. 16298 (application mentions a family).

Died—In Peru, Ind. Buried Reyburn Cemetery.

**WITHAN, PETER**  
*Owen County*

**Born**—March 9, 1763, Culpepper Co., Vir.


**Buried**—Spencer Cemetery.

**WITHERSPOON, JOHN**  
*Gibson County*

**Born**—Dec. 11, 1756, York Co., Penn.

**Service**—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Osbourne, Regt. by Col. Polk, N. C. Line, for 9 mos. 10 days.

**Proof**—Pension claim S. 32601.

**WOOD, ABRAHAM**  
*Washington County*

**Born**—About 1758, Penn.

**Service**—Pri. in Regt. of Col. Patten, Penn. Line, for 3 yrs. In battles of Ft. Washington, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and at Yorktown.

**Proof**—Pension claim W. 6563; Probate Court Records, Washington Co., Ind., p. 420.

**Died**—Dec. 18, 1839 (Court Records); Dec. 22, 1840 (statement of widow in her application for pension).

**Married**—1807, Nancy Bolin, d. 1853. Ch. John; Rachel Wright; Nancy Guy; Elisha (these named in settlement of estate); another son, David, is given by descendants.

Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.
WOODS, JOSEPH
Gibson County
Born—Aug. 22, 1745, Vir., Charlottesville, Albemarle Co.
Service—Served as pri. in Capt. Benjamin Briggs CO., 7th Vir. Regt.
   His name was last borne on muster roll for June, 1783. At Fort Pitt.
Stone.
Married—Mary Hamilton (1747-1829). Ch. John, b. 1769, m. Polly Dickson; James, b. 1770, m. Nancy Dickson; Margaret, b. 1772, m. Samuel Hogue, Sr.; Patrick, b. 1775, m. Jane Hannah; Joseph L., b. 1776, m. Elizabeth Hannah; William P., b. 1778; David, b. 1780, m. Esther Witherspoon; Isaac, b. 1783, m. Elizabeth Witherspoon; Jane, b. 1785, m. Samuel Hogue, Jr.; Elizabeth, b. 1787, m. William Embree; Samuel H., b. 1791, m. Ann McMillan.
Collected by John Gibson Chapter D. A. R.

WOODWORTH, DANIEL
Greene County
Born—Jan. 14, 1752, Ulster Co., N. Y.
Service—Pri. in CO. of Capt. Johnson, Col. VanHorn’s Regt., N. Y., for 10 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32612.
Child—Daniel, Jr.

WOODWORTH, DYER
Franklin County
Born—Nov. 20, 1757, Salisbury, Conn.
Service—Enlisted while a resident of Oblong, N. Y., as an Armorer in the CO. commanded by Capt. Increase Childs, in the Regt. of Col. Livingston of the New York State Troops. In the 2nd year of the Rev. enlisted for 12 mos., most of which time he worked in the Armory Shops under the direction of Jacob Rieder. About a year after, while a resident of Salisbury, Conn., again enlisted for about 6 mos. in the CO. commanded by Capt. Ensign in the Conn. State Troops.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17799. Last payment of pension was Sept. 27, 1833.
Died—Prior to Feb. 18, 1842, when administrator appointed. Franklin Co. records. Perhaps buried N. E. of Brookville.
Married—Anne ——. Ch. Mehitable, m. Amos Baldwin; Hannah, m. Philip Shay; Charity; Almira, m. Joseph Shay; Rileigh, m. Keturah Newkirk; Artemidorus C., m. Polly Stull.
WRIGHT, JAMES
Jennings County
Born—May 12, 1752, Cumberland Co., Penn. 
Service—While resident of Penn. enlisted June, 1779. Made Ensign. 
Served in Capt. Samuel Todd's CO., Bedford Co., under Col. Davis 
Proof—Pension claim S. 16378. 
Died—Aug. 26, 1839, Jennings Co. 
Heir—Robert Elliott (named in pension application).

WRIGHT, JAMES
Fayette County
Service—Enlisted in Vir. under Capt. John Green, 8th Vir. Regt., Col. 
Wm. Preston. Application for pension made in Vir. and was paid 
to March, 1827. He then moved to Fayette Co., Ind., to better 
his conditions. 

WRIGHT, JEREMIAH
Crawford County
Born—March 29, 1762, Hampshire Co., Vir. 
Service—Enlisted as pri. when only 14 yrs. of age, Capt. Sullivan, Col. 
as Lieut., under different Capts.; 3 mos as spy (Indian) under 
Died—May 18, 1833. Buried Public Cemetery, Fredonia, Crawford Co. 
Married—Mary Cunningham. Ch. Elizabeth; Jeremiah. 
Collected by Mrs. V. R. Conner, New Albany, Indiana. 

WRIGHT, ROBERT
Dearborn County
Born—1762, New York. 
Service—Enlisted in N. Y. in 1780 as a pri. under Capts. Tiebout and 
Bleeker, Cols. Gausevart and Van Schaick of N. Y., and served 
to the close of the war. He was in siege of York and several skir-
mishes. June 5, 1818, applied for a pension from Dearborn Co. 
Allowed. 
Proof—Pension claim S. 26852; D. A. R. No. 241221. 
Died—Oct. 23, 1823. 
Married—July 2, 1786, Juda ——, b. 1763. Ch. Ira (1787-1867), m. Eliz-
abeth Carpenter. 
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana. 

WRIGHT, ROBERT
Clinton County
Born—1755, Ireland. 
Service—Volunteered 1776, 2 mos. as pri. in Capt. Thomas Brewster's 
CO., Col. Thomas McKean's Penn. Regt. Several other enlist-
ments. In the battle of Princeton.
WRIGHT, WILLIAM  
Washington County

Born—March 25, 1760.
under Capt. John Raves and 3 mos. under Capt. William Gray,
Col. Thomas Dugan.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16301; Stevens History of Washington Co.,
Ind., p. 632.
Died—1838. Buried Wright Family Cemetery, on Harrison Deeny
Farm. Government marker placed by Christopher Harrison Chap-
ter D. A. R.
Married—Betsey Morgan, m. about 1780. Ch. Celia; Sally; Betsey;
Samuel; Elijah; Arwin; Morgan; Wesley.
Collected by Mrs. Harvey Morris, Salem, Indiana.

WYATT, JOHN  
Rush County

Service—Enlisted 1778 under Capt. Joseph Crockett's CO., Col. Abra-
ham Bowman's Regt., Vir. Troops. Was at Monmouth and York-
town.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16303.
Died—1833. Buried near Milroy, Ind.
Married—First W. 1772, Susan Summitt (1751-1823). Ch. John; Jess;
Sam; William; James; George (1795-1862); Susan; Nancy; Eliza-
beth; Priscilla; Mary (1794 1862).
Collected by Rushville Chapter D. A. R.

WYATT, WILLIAM  
Jefferson County

Born—England.
Service—Vir. Service.
Proof—Brumbaugh “Rev. War Records,” vol. 1, p. 517. Received bounty
land.
Buried—Probably in Ryker's Ridge.
Married——— Kitchen. Ch. Mordecai, b. 1791, m. Cynthia Kidd;
George; John; Parmelia; Emily.
Collected by John Paul Chapter D. A. R.
WYCOFF, JACOB
Ripley County
Born—Nov. 3, 1754, N. J.
Service—Entered service from Monmouth Co., N. J., in July, 1775.
Served 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32619.
Name on bronze tablet in Versailles Court House.
Married—Susannah Allen, b. 1762. Ch. John, b. 1785; Daniel, b. 1787;
Robert, b. 1791, m. Hannah Allen; Allen, b. 1802, m. Eleanor
Simpson.
Collected by Mrs. A. B. Wycoff, Batesville, Indiana.

WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAVE
Allen County
Born—Aug. 11, 1754, Hartford, Conn.
Service—Adj. of Wolcott's Conn. State Regt., Jan., 1776; Brigade Maj.
to Gen. Wadsworth, Aug. 7, 1776; taken prisoner Sept. 15, 1776,
on the retreat from New York; exchanged Dec. 20, 1776; Capt.
of Webb's Additional Cont'l Regt., Jan. 1, 1777; Maj., Oct. 10,
1778. Served to Dec. 25, 1783. Major United States Inf. Regt.,
June 9, 1785; Maj. 1st Inf. United States Army, Sept. 29, 1789.
Proof—Heitman's Register, p. 608.
Died—Killed in action with Indians on the Miami, Oct. 22, 1790. Prob-
ably buried in trench along the Maumee River, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Married—Jerusha Talcot, d. 1783.
Collected by Mrs. T. J. Hindman, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

YARBAUGH (YARBROUGH), JOHN
Decatur County
Service—Enlisted in Caroline Co., Vir., in fall of 1775; served in Capt.
Samuel Hawes' CO., Col. Woodford's 2nd Vir. Regt., for 2 yrs.,
then re-enlisted in same CO. and served until close of war. In
battles of Monmouth, Brandywine, Germantown and Stony Point.
Proof—Pension claim S. 36861. Applied from Nicholas Co., Ky., 1818,
and in 1826 had moved to Decatur Co., Ind.
Died—March 2, 1834.
Married—Mary ——. Had children.

YOCUM, JOHN
Clay County
Born—1747, Vir.
Service—Enlisted May, 1780, and served 6 mos. as pri. in Capt. George
guarding the frontier under Capt. Rowland Thomson.
Proof—Pension record.
Buried—On the John Foulke Farm, S. of Brazil, Ind. Stone placed by
the Clay County Commissioners.
Children—George; Sarah Yocum Hansley.
Collected by Miss Pearl Finley, Brazil, Indiana.

YORK, JEREMIAH
Born—June 22, 1762.
Service—Served as substitute for James Tucker in Capt. David Scott's CO., 1780, 8th Regt. Penn., Gen. Gibson, for 2 yrs.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10006; B. L. Wt. 94059-160-55.
Died—Sept. 10, 1835.
Married— — Brown. Ch. Jeremiah; Job; Ezekiel; Thomas; and others. Second W. 1825, Joanna Allsworth. Third W., Letitia Boyer.

YOUNG, JARET (JARRETT)
Born—1762, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16304.
Died—Jan. 10, 1835, in Knox Co.
Children—Sarah, m. Peter Hollingsworth; Nancy, m. William Howard; William, m. Betsy Jones; Sparling, m. Peggy Cochran; Robert, m. Polly Snyder; Garret, m. Susannah Crook; Mariah, m. James Boyd; John.
Collected by Mrs. S. G. Davenport, Vincennes, Indiana.

YOUNG, JOHN
Born—1757, Scotland.
Proof—Pension claim S. 16588.
Died—Feb. 23, 1844, in Clark County.
Married—Ann Margaret ———, d. 1844. Ch. James.
Collected by Ann Rogers Clark Chapter D. A. R.

YOUNG, MATTHIAS
Born—About 1760, Frederick Co., Md.
Service—Pri. in CO. commanded by Capt. Creger, Col. Johnson, Md. Regt.
Proof—Pension claim R. 11949, Ind. certificate No. 26861.
Died—Aug. 11, 1838. Buried on Young Farm, now Wallace Farm.
Married—1783, Anna Barbara Christ. Ch. Matthias, Jr. (1789-1844), m. Hannah Aughe; Catherine, m. John B. Coleman; David; Solomon, m. Deboroe Ann Hevelin; John; Mary, m. Edward Ryan.

YOUNG, MORGAN
LaGrange County
Born—1762, Morris Co., N. J.
Service—Enlisted 1776 as pri. in N. J. Troops; 1 mo. in Capt. Ezekiel Crane’s CO., Col. John Stark’s Regt.; 9 mos. under Gen. Maxwell; 1778, 3 mos. in Capt. Robert Young’s CO.; 1780, 2 wks. on Staten Island; 1781, 3 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17804.
Collected by Mrs. Fred Deal, LaGrange, Indiana.

YOUNG, PHILLIP
Shelby County
Born—1766, Monmouth, N. J.
Proof—Sworn statements of children.
Died—July 1, 1840. Buried Blue River Cemetery (not Little Blue River Baptist Church Cemetery as stated on tablet in Shelbyville Public Library). Stone. Bronze marker by Mary Motte Green Chapter D. A. R.
Married—Amelia Youngs (1783-1860). Ch. Martha; Mary (both “Real Daughters”); Benjamin.

YOUNGBLOOD, JACOB
Fountain County
Born—June, 1750, N. C.
Proof—Pension claim S. 17219.
Died—About 1839. Buried Mill Creek Twp. Government marker placed by Veedersburg Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. Worth Reed, Covington, Indiana.

YOUNGER, JOSHUA
Lawrence County
Born—May 11, 1755, Vir.
Proof—Pension claim W. 10009.
Married—First W., Lizzie Lee. Ch. Lizzie. Second W. 1787, Catherine Yoter. Ch. Stephen; Polly; Nimrod; Sallie; Mary; John; Garrett; Lewis.

Collected by John Wallace Chapter D. A. R.

ZABRISKIE (ZEBRISKY), CHRISTIAN Vermillion County
Born—Sept. 19, 1754, Paramus, N. J.
Married—Elizabeth Morgan. Ch. Sarah; Henry; Mary; Lewis; Abraham.

Collected by G. O. Zabriskie, 623 Tewkesbury Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
LIST OF MEN IN COMPANY OF COL. ARCHIBALD LOCHRY

Who were massacred by the Indians near the mouth of Lochry Creek (now Dearborn Co., Ind.) on Aug. 24, 1781. These names all appear on a bronze tablet in Riverview Cemetery, Dearborn Co., Ind., erected by Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter D. A. R. This list is furnished by the Registrar General, D. A. R. Office.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Col. Lochry</td>
<td>Wm. Hudson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Campbell</td>
<td>John Phesant (John Pershing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign Ralph</td>
<td>Zenis Hardon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign Maxwell</td>
<td>John Milegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign Cahel</td>
<td>John Corn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Galaher (Hugh Gallaher)</td>
<td>Mathew Lamb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Evens (Samuel Evans)</td>
<td>Joseph Baily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Burris (Ebenezer Burus)</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Fursyth (John Forsyth)</td>
<td>Wm. Cain (William Kean)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Black (James Black)</td>
<td>Adam Ewin (Adam Ewing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergt. Allison (William Allison)</td>
<td>Peter McLin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corp. Paton (Isaac Patton)</td>
<td>Archibald Askin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gibson</td>
<td>David Elinger (David Dillinger)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>George Butcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Dongan (Robert Duncan)</td>
<td>Peter Bareckman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Straiton (John Stratton)</td>
<td>Josia Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Burns</td>
<td>John Row (John Rowe)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonas Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jas. McRight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John McKinby</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following list of men in the Company of Col. Archibald Lochry were taken prisoners on Aug. 24, 1781. Only a few are known to have died in Indiana, but the entire list is given.

Major Craigraft (Charles Craegraft)
Capt. Stokley (Widow Elizabeth Stokeley, W. 4079)
Capt. Orr (Capt. Robert Orr, S. 4631)
Capt. Shannon (Samuel Shannon)
Lt. Robison (James Robinson)
Lt. Anderson (Isaac Anderson, W. 4025)
Lt. Craig (Widow Elizabeth Craig, W. 3075)
Lt. Scott (John Scott)
Lt. Baker (Melcher Baker)
Ensign Hunter (Patrick Hunter, d. Harrison Co., Ind.)
Adjt. Guthrie (John Guthrie)
Quartermaster Wallace (Richard Wallace)
Sergt. Trimble (John Trimble)
Sergt. McCloud (Norman McLeod)
Patrick Johnson
Richard Fleming
Robert Watson
Abm. Anderson
Micl. Harie (S. 39645)
Wm. Mars
John Sense
Miel. Miller
Patrick Murphy (Samuel Murphy, S. 22413)
Jas. Cain (James Kean, S. 22342)
Jas. McPherson (James McPherson, S. 9008)
Wm. Martial
Peter Conoly
John Farrel

Denis McCarty (Dennis McCarty, S. 22388)
Solomon Atkin
John Lavear
Mathias Fisher (S. 22239)
George Dice (George Hiee, S. 22423)
John Porter
John Smith
Adm. Oury (Adam Oury, W. 2904)
Sam. LeFever
John Hunter
Joseph Erwin
Manasa Coyl (Manasse Coyle, W. 2759)
Hugh Stear (Hugh Stears, S. 6108)
John Cat
Volantine Lawrence (d. in Dearborn Co., Ind.)
Jacob Lawrence (S. 4521)
Christian Fast (Christian Fast, S. 4195)
Charles McLin
Wm. Roach (William Roark, S. 32495)
Henry France (Henry Franks, W. 4956)
Abm. Highly (Abraham Hiley, d. in Perry Co., Ind.)
George Mason (d. in Dearborn Co., Ind.)
Wm. Witherenton (William Worrthington, S. 1722)
Cairy Cuighly (Cary Quigley, S. 22452)
Thos. James
Thos. Atkison  Wm. Husk
John Stackhouse  Robert Wilson
Wm. Clark  Isaac Lewis (Ezekiel Lewis, S. 4533)
Eliha Risly  Alex. Burns
Jas. Dunseith  Hugh More
Dal. Cain

Proof—The Original List is in the British Museum and a copy in the office of the Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R.
LIST OF MEN WHOSE SERVICE IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR HAS NOT BEEN VERIFIED AT PRESENT TIME

ANDREWS, ARTHUR
Boone County
Collected by Mrs. C. M. McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

BEATY, ANDREW
Lawrence County
Born—1747.
Died—Nov. 19, 1819. Buried Mayfield Cemetery. Stone placed by John Wallace Chapter D. A. R.
Service—Served throughout the war. Was at Yorktown.
Collected by Mrs. Ellen Hoover, Bedford, Indiana.

BOYD, JOHN
Hendricks County
Born—1761.
Married—Mary Roberts, 1784 or 1785. Ch. Alexander Smith; William, b. 1787; John; James; Martha; Elizabeth; Spencer; Joshua; Jane; Susan; Elisha; Hugh; Matilda; Susan; Matthew.
Proof—Pension claim R. 1089. This man is not to be confused with the John Boyd in Lawrence Co., Ind.

BROWN, ROBERT
Ohio County
Born—1734.
Died—1816. Buried at Rising Sun, Ind. Dearborn Co. Hist., p. 446, states he gave service in Conn.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BUCK, WILLIAM
Switzerland County
Born—1764.
Died—1844. Buried at Patriot, Ind. Stone. Is listed on 1840 census as pensioner, but name cannot be found by Vet. Adm.
CANNON, ISAAC  Dearborn County
Service—Dearborn Co. Hist., p. 199, states he gave service in Delaware.  Probably buried on Holman Hill.
Married—Mary Bathhurst.  Ch. Isaac, Jr.; Charles B.; Mary Ann; Eveline; Rebecca.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM  Wayne County
Born—1745, in Belfast, Ireland.
Died—Dec. 30, 1826.  Buried Bryant’s Chapel, near Centerville, Ind.
Married—1766, Martha Cooper, d. 1824.  Ch. James; William; John, m. Nancy McCoy; Nathan; Elizabeth; Jane; Mary; Margaret.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Ind.

DAY, JOHN  Dearborn County
Service—Dearborn Co. Hist., p. 199, states he gave service in Penn.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

DYCKMAN (DIKEMAN), JOHN  Dearborn County
Service—Dearborn County Hist., n. 199, states he gave service in N. Y.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

ENDSLEY, ANDREW  Wayne County
Born—Ireland, d. 1826.  History of Wayne Co., 1884, p. 283, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Married—Jane ——, d. 1810.  Ch. Abraham; James; John; Andrew, m. Sally Williams; Hugh; Thomas; Samuel; Peter, m. Mary Wright; Sarah; Elizabeth, m. Edward Hunt; Jane, m. Joseph Hunt.  Ch. are named in soldier’s Will and marriages are found in marriage record.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross and Mrs. Fred Gennett, Richmond, Indiana.

GIBSON, JOHN C.  Dearborn County
Born—Aug. 28, 1765.
Died—Aug. 2, 1845.  Name listed in 1840 census as a pensioner, but cannot be located by Vet. Adm.  Buried Bright’s Cemetery.
Married—Nancy Mills.  Ch. William; Joshua; Robert; Whalen; David; John; George; Charles; Elizabeth; Nancy; Polly; Charlotte; Sarah.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

HATHAWAY, RICHARD  Daviess County
Service—Hist. of Daviess Co. states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Died—Killed by Indians about 1812.  Buried Maysville Cemetery.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.
JONES, JOHN
Wayne County
Service—Hist. of Wayne Co., 1884, pp. 342-344, states he was a Rev. Soldier and refused a pension.
Child—Levi M., b. 1787, m. Mary Thomas.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

JONES, MOSES
Porter County
Buried in Cornell Cemetery, E. of Hebron, Ind. Bronze marker placed by William Henry Harrison Chapter D. A. R.
Collected by Mrs. E. R. Bryant, Hebron, Indiana.

KELLY, AMOS
Clay County
Born—1755.
Died—1842. Buried Zenor Cemetery. County Commissioners of Clay Co. marked this grave in 1906 on the tradition of early settlers that he was a Rev. Soldier.
Collected by Miss Pearly Findley, Brazil, Indiana.

KITCHEN, JOSHUA
Gibson County
Buried—Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Tart's Hist. of Gibson Co., p. 105, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Married—Julia Duff, b. 1819.
Collected by Miss Anne Hudleson, Princeton, Indiana.

MOORE, ALEXANDER L.
Wayne County
Born—S. C. Hist. of Wayne Co., 1884, p. 796, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Married—Phoebe Edwards. 6th ch. James, b. 1798.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

MOORE, MORDECAI
Wayne County
Born—Penn. Hist. of Wayne Co., 1884, p. 796, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

McMULLIN (MAXWELL), RAWLEY
Jefferson County

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL
Dearborn County
Service—Hist. of Dearborn Co. states he served from Vermont.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.
ROBERTS, JOHN
Boone County
Born—July 14, 1760.
Collected by Mrs. C. N. McClaine, Lebanon, Indiana.

ROGERS, WILLIAM
Jefferson County
Buried—Pisgah Cemetery at Deputy. Government marker placed by
John Paul Chapter D. A. R.

SACKETT, Enoch
Dearborn County
Service—Hist. of Dearborn Co., p. 199, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SACKETT, John
Dearborn County
Service—Hist. of Dearborn Co. states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

SMITHSON, DRUMMOND
Randolph County
Born—July 12, 1754.
Married—Mary ——, d. Jan. 16, 1851, aged 97. Listed in 1840 census as a pensioner, but name cannot be found by Vet. Adm.
Collected by Mrs. James P. Goodrich and Mrs. Oren Ross, Winchester, Indiana.

STEVENSON, GEORGE
Wayne County
Born—Aug. 18, 1757.
Died—Aug. 31, 1828. Hist. of Wayne Co., 1884, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Married—1782, Sarah Cropper (1763-1830). Ch. Vincent; Rachel; Joseph, m. 1811, Sarah Martin; George; Sarah; James; Levi; Thomas. Moved to Wayne Co. in 1807.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

TWIBELL, JOHN
Blackford County
Born—March 14, 1760, Monahan Co., Ireland.
Died—July 21, 1853. Buried Twibell Cemetery, near Montpelier, Ind. Stone. Was first a British soldier, then deserted and joined the American Army.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. David; Josiah.
Collected by Nancy Knight Chapter D. A. R.
THOMAS, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—1743.
Married—Molly Clark (1748-1840). Ch. John, m. Lydia Sneed; Isaac, m. Rachel Knight; Mary, m. Moses Mendenhall; Elijah, m. Susannah Sneed; Stephen, m. Hannah Mendenhall; Francis, m. Lydia Woodward; Christina, m. Thomas Knight; Benjamin, m. Anna Moorman; Sarah, m. Charles Baldwin.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

THOMAS, JOSEPH
Wayne County
Child—Mary, b. 1784, m. Levi M. Jones.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

WALLACE, JOHN
Wayne County
Born—Virginia. Hist. of Wayne Co., 1884, p. 757, and Fox’s Hist. of Wayne Co., p. 869, states he was a Rev. Soldier.
Died—1829.
Child—John (War of 1812), m. Mary Banks.
Collected by Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Indiana.

WARD, JOHN
Hendricks County
Buried in a private cemetery—the only grave. Inscription on stone reads “John Ward—U. S. Soldier—Revolutionary War”.
Collected by Mrs. J. Harold Grimes, Danville, Indiana.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Sherman</td>
<td>Harrison Co.</td>
<td>in Knox Co., Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, James</td>
<td>Vigo Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brees, Timothy</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Henry</td>
<td>Orange Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Timothy</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td>d. in Iowa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Crawford Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, John</td>
<td>Daviess Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Samuel</td>
<td>Rush Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colyer, John</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coy, Christopher</td>
<td>Harrison Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culton, Joseph</td>
<td>Morgan Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Richard</td>
<td>Clay Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edleman, Leonard</td>
<td>Rush Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, David</td>
<td>Hendricks Co.</td>
<td>d. in Daviess Co., Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Findley, David</td>
<td>Clark Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galbreath, William</td>
<td>Scott Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamman, Isaac</td>
<td>Hamilton Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanlon, Matthias</td>
<td>Montgomery Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haycock, Daniel</td>
<td>Switzerland Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, John</td>
<td>Washington Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, William</td>
<td>Warren Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, George</td>
<td>Gibson Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, William</td>
<td>Washington Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ill., 1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, David</td>
<td>Morgan Co.</td>
<td>d. in Daviess Co., Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Samuel</td>
<td>Floyd Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Arthur</td>
<td>Gibson Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David</td>
<td>Parke Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Knox Co., Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George</td>
<td>Vigo Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ohio or N. Y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, Charles Sr.</td>
<td>Daviess Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killion, Jacob</td>
<td>Scott Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen, James</td>
<td>Warren Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, William</td>
<td>Vanderburgh Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, John A.</td>
<td>Floyd Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, John</td>
<td>Parke Co.</td>
<td>d. in Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Joseph</td>
<td>Harrison Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Tenn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClerkin, Matthew</td>
<td>Union Co.</td>
<td>d. in Preble Co., Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, William</td>
<td>Decatur Co.</td>
<td>d. in Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, John</td>
<td>Henry Co.</td>
<td>Trans. to Iowa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF INDIANA PENSIONERS IN OTHER WARS, GIVING THE COUNTY IN WHICH THEY WERE LIVING WHEN PENSIONED

Almon, Thomas ..........Posey Co. ..........War of 1812
Antis, George ..........Gibson Co. ..........War of 1812
Baldwin, Pollard ........Warren Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Banks, James ..........Knox Co. ..........War of 1812
Barnes, Hugh ..........Owen Co. ..........War of 1812
Bartholomew, Joseph ....Clark Co. ..........Indian War, d. in Ill.
Bedford, Elias ..........Tippecanoe Co. ..........War of 1812
Bevens, David ..........Bartholomew Co. ..........War of 1812
Blue, David ..........Parke Co. ..........Indian War
Boone, Joseph ..........Shelby Co. ..........Indian War, 1791
Bradford, John ..........Monroe Co. ..........War of 1812
Briggs, Robert ..........Harrison Co. ..........War of 1812
Budd, Daniel ..........Franklin Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Burton, George ..........Jefferson Co. ..........Indian War
Byrnes, Matthew ..........Floyd Co. ..........War of 1812
Carr, Samuel ..........Clark Co. ..........War of 1812
Christy, David ..........Clay Co. ..........War of 1812
Collins, Stephen ..........Marion Co. ..........War of 1812
Collins, William ..........Knox Co. ..........War of 1812
Coltrin, John ..........Vigo Co. ..........War of 1812
Colvin, Samuel ..........Bartholomew Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Conger, Zachariah S. ..........Dearborn Co. ..........War of 1812
Crist, William ..........Marion Co. ..........War of 1812
Cunningham, Christopher. ..........Fayette Co. ..........War of 1812
Curry, William ..........Franklin Co. ..........Not Rev. War
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>War</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joseph</td>
<td>Randolph Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Montgomery Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, John</td>
<td>Dearborn Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dye, George</td>
<td>Boone Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmery, Edward</td>
<td>Washington Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, James</td>
<td>Gibson Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferby, E.</td>
<td>Randolph Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, James</td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Micah</td>
<td>Hamilton Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, Zachariah</td>
<td>Lawrence Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grass, Daniel</td>
<td>Spencer Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Jacob</td>
<td>Dearborn Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, George W.</td>
<td>Monroe Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Charles</td>
<td>Vanderburg Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Thomas</td>
<td>Wayne Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Richard</td>
<td>Daviess Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Leonard</td>
<td>Lawrence Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, Alexander</td>
<td>Rush Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, George W.</td>
<td>Vanderburg Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyser, Jacob</td>
<td>Floyd Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiles, John</td>
<td>LaGrange Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Arza</td>
<td>Posey Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, Zachariah</td>
<td>Orange Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Samuel</td>
<td>Harrison Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory, Timothy</td>
<td>Jefferson Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Patrick</td>
<td>Harrison Co.</td>
<td>Not Rev. War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Francis</td>
<td>Dearborn Co.</td>
<td>Regular Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney, Robert</td>
<td>Washington Co.</td>
<td>Wayne's Campaign, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, George</td>
<td>Posey Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, John</td>
<td>Clark Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>Floyd Co.</td>
<td>Indian War, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody, Stephen G.</td>
<td>Switzerland Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, John</td>
<td>Henry Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips, Thomas</td>
<td>Orange Co.</td>
<td>Indian War, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, James</td>
<td>Switzerland Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Stephen</td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Samuel</td>
<td>Knox Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricketts, William</td>
<td>Dearborn Co.</td>
<td>Indian War, 1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ebenezer</td>
<td>Dearborn Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruminer, Daniel</td>
<td>Daviess Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumsey, Charles</td>
<td>Rush Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, John</td>
<td>Perry Co.</td>
<td>Regular Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, James</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryon, James</td>
<td>Hancock Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuels, William</td>
<td>Crawford Co.</td>
<td>War of 1812</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sedgwick, Thomas ..........Martin Co. ..........War of 1812
Shields, Joshua ..........Cass Co. ..........War of 1812
Stroud, Icham ..........Orange Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Sutton, David ..........Jefferson Co. ..........Regular Army
Swift, Socrates ..........Ripley Co. ..........War of 1812
Taylor, Isaac ..........Vermillion Co. ..........War of 1812
Thompson, David ..........Fountain Co. ..........War of 1812
Thompson, John ..........Harrison Co. ..........War of 1812
Todd, Joseph ..........Switzerland Co. ..........War of 1812
Tongate, Meredith ..........Orange Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Touthman, Jacob ..........Dearborn Co. ..........War of 1812
Turner, Julius ..........Washington Co. ..........War of 1812
Wheeler, John ..........Clay Co. ..........War of 1812
Williams, John ..........Decatur Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Wilson, James ..........Orange Co. ..........Not Rev. War
Worrell, Robert ..........Orange Co. ..........War of 1812
Wyatt, Mordecai ..........Jefferson Co. ..........War of 1812
Wyatt, Thomas ..........Wayne Co. ..........War of 1812